SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1729 00196 3799

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/saugustownrecor1902saug_0

Nineteen 3 hundred

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.

Births Registered in the Town of Lawrence

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
1	Jan 14th	Elmer Raymond Spenney	M.			241 Lincoln Ave.	Ernest Spinney
2	" 24th	Sadie May Leighton	F.			Main St.	Alvin T. Leighton
3	" 30th	Clarence Eaton Johnson.	M.			Boston St.	Robert Leslie Johnson
4	Feb 3rd	Bradford Church Dipson	M.			Grove St. Methuen	Edwin Church Dipson.
5	" 7th	Donald Mattison Speed.	M.		off	Forest St.	Thomas Speed
6	" 8th	Isabel Lee.	F.	colored		Cor. Felton & Essex St.	James E Lee.
7	" 18th	William George Glover.	M.			Hesper St.	Samuel W. Glover
8	" 18th	Genevieve Estella Trecartin	F.			Morton Ave.	John C. Trecartin
9	" 22nd	Thomas Sheehan	M.			off Forest St.	Patrick Sheehan.
10	" 28th	Harold Joseph Adlington	M.			Central St	Winslow Adlington
11	Mar. 6th	Pauline Patton	F.			18 Felton St.	William F. Patton.
12	" 7th	George Ewing Tranier	M			Fairmount Ave	John Tranier
13	" 21st	Marion Irene Durgin	F			Taylor St.	Geo. Durgin
14	" 27th	Florence Cecelia Leynch	F.			362 Lincoln Ave.	John M. Leynch.
15	" 30th	Doris Evelyn Moses.	F.			216 Lincoln Ave	Benjamin A. Moses
16	April 8th	Bertram Mark Walsh.	M.			14 Elm St. Methuen	Matthew F. Walsh.
17	" 15th	Dorothy Hardy	F.			Boston	Frederick S. Hardy.
18	May 16th	James Franklin Boyce	M			Vine St.	James Lo. Boyce
19	" 16th	Gladys May Stocker	F.			Robinson St.	Wm. Fred. Stocker
20	" 16th	Donald George Greenlay	M.			9 Ernest St.	Wilbur G. Greenlay
21	" 16th	Miriam Clara Mills	F.			Elm St.	James Mills
22	" 30th	Harry Albert Chapman	M.			Cor 1st and Main	H. A. Chapman.
23	" 31st	Charles Milledge Marshall	M			81 Lincoln Ave	Hubert M. Marshall.
24	June 15th	Augustus Perry Wormstead	M.	Twins		Newhall St.	Samuel Augustus Wormstead
25	" 15th	Helen Irene Wormstead	F.			Newhall St	Augustus S Wormstead
26	" 20th	Vera May Ritchie	F.			Lincoln Ave.	Geo. W. Ritchie
27	" 22nd	Irene Frances Poppe	F.			Pleasant St	William Poppe.
28	" 26th	Alice Emily Fish	F.			18 Lenwood St	Frederick H. Fish.
29	July 4th		F			9 Denver St.	Edwd B. Henry
30	" 22nd	Annie Jane Wilson	F.			3 Central St.	James A Wilson
31	" 21st	Arthur Stickney Kimball	M.			Central St	Geo. A. Kimball.
32	" 22nd	Warren Davenport Whittredge	M.			Cor. Elm & Stone	Chas. D. Whittredge
33	" 28th	Olive Catherine Bennett	F.			Columbus St.	Franklin Pierce Bennett
34	" 28th	Phebe Ruth Willis	F.			Willis St. off Winter.	Daniel W. Willis
35	Aug 11th	Arthur Napoleon La Flam	M			16 Jackson St.	Le. Arthur La Flame
36	" 23rd	Walter Whitcomb Longfellow	M			Main St.	Ernest M. Longfellow.
37	" 29th	Louise Dudley Pearce	F.			376 Central St.	Wm. Pearce
38	" 29th	Kenneth Lutz.	M.			Forest St.	John Ashelock Lutz
39	Aug. 10	Fred S. Burrell	M.			Central St	Herbert Burrell
40	Sept. 3rd	Marjorie Aileen Norris	F.			56 Essex St	Karl Leroy Norris
41	" 3rd	James Henry Flanders.	M			Liberty St	Walter C. Flanders
42	" 7th	Carrie A. Burrill	F.			81 Main St.	E. H. Burrill
43	" 8th	Helen Gertrude Montgomery	F.				Johnston Montgomery
44	" 11th	Edith Marion Riley	F			Denver St.	Harry Riley
45	" 17th	Joseph Francis Leo Donohue	M			Auburn St.	Dominick Donohue
46	" 19th	George Alexander Meister	M			150 Essex St.	Robert M. Meister
94	Oct. 25	Jenkins, Samuel Willis	M			481 Central St.	Samuel Jenkins

Hyphen 22 — Harry Albert Chapman
Hyphen 25 — Vera May Ritchie
Hyphen 30 — Annie Jane Wilson
Hyphen 34 — Phebe Ruth Willis
Hyphen 39 — Fred S. Burrell
Hyphen 46 — George Alexander Meister

Dep. 11-29-66

For the year

Nineteen hundred Two.

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Sarah Heilleo.	Lenoln Ave.	Farmer.	Chelsea.	Lynn.	Jan 14-1902.
Lilya V. Graves.	Main St, Lelftondale	Carpenter	Dexter. Me.	Salem. Mass.	" 24-1902.
Lerilla Eaton.	——	Grocerie clerk.	Maine	Mass.	" 30-1902.
Jennie E. Woodhead.	Grove St. Lelftondale	Clergyman.	Wisconsin	Wisconsin.	Feb. 3-1902.
Effie Matheson.	off Forest St	Gardener.	Scotland.	P. E. Island	" 7-1902.
Maggie Lee.	cor Fulton & Essex Sts.	Generalman.	Lynchburg Va.	Lynchburg Va.	" 8-1902.
Emma J. Glover.	Hesper St.	Moulder.	England.	New Brunswick.	" 18-1902.
Stella R. Johnson.	Malon ave.	Shoe Cutter	St Johns N. B.	N. B.	" 18-1902.
Maria Skehan.	off Forest St.	Farmer.	Ireland	Ireland.	" 22-1902.
Ida Bennett	Central St.	Grocer.	Mass.	Mass.	" 28-1902.
Ellen J. Morse.	18 Fulton St.	Hotel Steward	No. Carolina	Boston Mass.	Mar. 6-1902.
Emma Woods.	Fairmount Ave.	Teamester.	Ireland.	E. Saugus.	" 9-1902.
Fannie Grant	Taylor St.	Shoe-store	Mass.	Lynn.	" 21-1902.
Elizabeth Lynch.	362 Lenoln Ave.	Sole leather, Cutter	P. E. Island.	N. S.	" 27-1902.
Alice Chamberlin	216. Lenoln Ave	Oarsman.	N. S.	Lynn. Mass.	" 30-1902
Margaret E. Mark.	14 Elm St.	Machinist	England.	Ireland.	Apl. 8-1902.
Matilda Knowlton	Lelftondale	Asst. Manager Electricians C. S. Works.	Georgetown	Rockford Ill.	" 15-1902.
Jennie Fish	Vine St. Saugus.	Engineer	Kingston Canada.	P. E. Island.	May 16-1902
Jennie S. Maxwell	——	Cement maker.	Saugus.	Chelsea.	" 16-1902.
Annie Christopherson	9. Ernest St.	Builder	Wilson Mills Can.	Gloucester Mass.	" 16-1902.
Annie J. Mills	Elm St.	Bookkeeper.	England.	England.	" 16-1902.
Christine Hamilton	cor 1st & Main Sts.	Architect	Saco Me.	Salem Mass.	" 30-1902
Maude E. Rhodes.	81 Lenoln Ave.	~~Foreman~~ Inspector Agent	N. S.	~~N. S. Saugus Mass~~	Apl 2-5-18 " 31-1902
Margaret Donhisee	Newhall St.	Laborer.	Lynn.	Lynn.	June 15-1902
Maggie Donhisee	Newhall St.	Laborer.	Lynn.	Lynn.	" 15-1902.
Flora H. Perry	Lenoln Ave.	Machinist	N. S.	N. S.	Apl 2-5-18 " 20-1902
Lillian Gerlinde McCracken.	Pleasant St.	Meat Cutter	Manchester N. H.	Dunbeck.	" 22-1902
Mary S. Stacey	18 Lenwood St.	Druggist	Sandwich Mass.	Charlestown Mass	" 26-1902
Jennie May Holmes.	9. Denver St.	Shoe Laster	England.	Lynn.	July 4-1902
Florence D. Haviland.	3 Main Central St.	Laborer.	Framingham Mass	Lelftondale Rockbottom Mass.	" 23-1902
Sarah Kimball	Central St.	Supt. Box Factory	Haverhill. Mass.	Bristol Mass.	" 21-1902.
Eda E. Davenport	cor. Elm & Stone Sts.	Window decorator	Dorchester Mass.	Dorchester Mass.	" 22-1902.
Irene Willard	Columbus St.	Journalist	Maine	Charlestown.	" 28-1902
Celia M. Wright	Willis St. off White St.	~~Electric Light~~ Machinist	Saugus.	Chelsea.	" 28-1902
Delia May Flaherty	10 Jackson St.	Sole cutter	Spencer Mass.	Saugus	Aug 11-1902.
Jennie M. Rich	Main St.	Farmer.	Saugus.	Auburn Me.	" 23-1902.
Mary Silvia Seward	376 Central St.	H. Elect.	Bristol Eng.	Halifax N. S.	" 29-1902.
Emma Graham.	Saugus.	Farmer.	N. S.	New Brunswick	" 29-1902
Grace E. Sullivan	Central St.	Machinist	Saugus.	Lynn.	Sept. 8-1902
Winnifred B. Norris. Fortie	56 Essex St.	Traveling Salesman.	West Burke Vt.	Amherst N. S.	" 3-1902
Alice White	Liberty St.	Mason.	Lynn	Boston	" 3-1902.
Georgie Calkin	81 Main St.	Shoemaker	Saugus	St Johns N. B.	" 7-1902.
Isabella Dorson	White St.	Gen. Elect.	Ireland	Ireland	" 8-1902.
Lillian Hollins	Denver St.	Sole Sorter.	England	England	" 11-1902.
Ellen Winn	auburn St.	Gen. Elec.	Ireland.	Ireland.	" 19-1902.
Mildred C. Barkhouse	150 Essex St.	Teamster	N. S.	N. S.	" 19-1902.
[redacted] Moseworthy	481 Central St	Bricklayer	Canada	Canada	11-29-66

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
47	Sept 20th	Gerald Granville Maddox	M.			385 Lincoln Ave	Fred L. Maddox
48	" 30th	Gladys Young	F			Talbot St.	Frances Young
49	" 27th	Evelyn M. Randall	F.			24 Fairview ave.	Thomas E. Randall
50	" 24th	James Leslie Buckford	M			465 Central St	William L. Buckford
51	Oct 5th	Stella Corinne Glennon	F.			Central St.	Michael Glennon.
52	" 8th	Elizabeth Catherine Deary	F			Winter St.	Henry Deary
53	" 19th	Robert H. Fitzpatrick	M.			14 Park Ave.	Richard Fitzpatrick
54 Application Nov 15 1919	" 19th	Joseph P. ~~Mass~~ Maher	M.			121 Adams Ave	Patrick J. ~~Mass~~ Maher
55	" 20th	Hazel Marie Hill	F.			Saugus	Thomas Hill
56 Application 4/4/27	23rd	Gertrude ~~Scott~~ Platt	F.			Emery St	Frederick Estabrook Platt
57	" 25th	Ruth ~~Edwina~~ Ingeborg Carlson	F.			Broadway	Carl A. Carlson
Dep. 10-22-1918	Nov. 6th	~~Josephine Olive Wetmore~~	F.			Broadway	Walter B. Wetmore
59	" 6th	Bertha May Schewer	F.			Denver St.	Oscar Schewer.
60	" 11th	William Dudley Johnson	M.			Malden St.	Fred L. Johnson
61	" 11th	Alice Cunningham	F.			Bristow St	John Cunningham
62	" 23rd	Edward Earl Haskell	M			Maple St.	Geo. Haskell.
Dep. 11-29-1919 63	" 28th	~~Doris Atwood~~ Gloria Atwood Ryder	F.			off Emery St	Arthur A. Ryder.
Application 64	Oct. 28th	~~Davis Alfred~~ Joseph A. L. Bonnin	M.			Bristow St.	Edward ~~K. Bonnin~~ Bonnin
65	Dec. 6th	Mary Alma Taylor	F.			14 Elms St.	L. H. Taylor.
66	" 10th	Annie Louise Hunt	F.			Grove St.	Howard A. Hunt
67	" 11th	Marion Woodbridge	F.			295 Lincoln Ave	Charles G. Woodbridge
68	" 12th	Leona McLeod	F.			Saugus.	Neil McLeod
69	" 19th	Stillborn	M			Saugus.	Gustave R. Rasch
70	" 22nd	Mack Westford Loyte	M.			Westford St	Mack Loyte
71	" 23rd	Wellington Conroy McGrath	M			Robinson St.	Silas McGrath
72 Dep. Nov 3 1919	" 23rd	~~Iona~~ Helen Reva Graves	F			(Lot Main) 18 Fruit St	Herbert W. Graves.
73	" 27th	Alice Bernice Milligan	F.			off Emery St.	Herbert Milligan
74	" 31st	Silas Ephraim Bruce	M.			Wellsfondale	Geo. H. Bruce
~~92~~ 75	Aug. 9	Fritz, Roland Cornelius	M.			Broadway	Anthony A. Fritz
75	March 9th	White,	F.			7 Elm St	Alexander W White
Application 91	June 5	Flora Isabel Pettigrew	F.			10 Atherton St. Saugus	Wm. Moses Pettigrew
76.	July 19	Iva. Euphemia Wilson	F.			Saugus.	John. M. Wilson
77	Aug. 21	Joseph Warren Upham	M.			"	Henry Upham
Application 78	Apr. 17	Fitzgerald, Bernice Atherton	F.			"	Hubert J. ~~Minnie M. (Brown)~~ Fitzgerald
Application 79	Sept. 30	Morine Harry Roland	M.			"	Harry A. Morine
Application 80	May 4	Mansfield, Everett Joseph	M.			"	Stephen W. Mansfield
Application 81	Apr. 12	England, Frederick James	M.			"	William England
83	Aug. 31	Pinkham, Norman	M.			Lincoln Av. Saugus	Edward V. Pinkham
82	Sept. 20	Hurley, Annette	F.			Broadway "	John H. Hurley
84	Mar. 4	Neale, Margaret Worth	F.			10 Tuttle St. "	Joseph Frederick Neale
85	Feb. 28	Berg, Ernest A.	M.			"	Andrew Berg
86	Apr. 20	Jones, Lillian May	F.			Lincoln Av. "	William B. Jones
87	Feb. 7	Davis, Frank, Clinton (see below)	M.			15 Avon St. "	Harry C. Davis
88	Sept. 6	Newbury, Lillian Elizabeth	F.	W.		Broadway "	Peter N. Newbury
89	June 2	Parsons, Frederick H.	M.			" — "	James W. F. Parsons
90	Nov. 26	Wing, Myron Elmer	M.			" — "	Willard Wing (18 Markham Ave. Greenwood, Wakefield)
Dependent 91	Feb. 7	Davis, Clinton Frank	M.	W.		15 Avon St	Harry Clinton Davis
92	Mar 25	Haskell, Joseph Jr	M	W		31 Whitney St	Joseph Haskell

For the Year **Nineteen hundred** Two.

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Lillian M. Pearce.	375 Lincoln Ave.	Welt Trimmer	Saco Me.	England	Sept 20-1902.
Jennie Leahill	Talbot St.	Shoe Shop.	Gloucester	N. Y.	" 20-1902.
May C. Kennedy	24 Fairview Ave. Eliot	Heel Cutter	Salem.	N. S.	" 27-1902.
Annie M. Lewanning Stevens	146 Central St. Eliot	Cabinet Maker	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	" 27-1902.
	Central.	Laborer	Leamsboro. Mass.	Boston	Oct 6-1902.
Lizzie Farrell	Winter St	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	" 8-1902.
Mary Wickham	14 Park Ave.	Shoe cutter	Pittsford Vt.	Lee Mass.	" 19-1902.
Margaret ~~Riley~~ M. Kiley	121 Adams Ave.	G. E. Co. ~~Linne Works~~.	Ireland	Ireland	" 19-1902.
Nellie Mary Stevens	77 Myrtle St.	Machinist	England	N. S.	" 20-1902.
Grace Darling	Emery St.	Mechanical Designer Gen. elec	England.	Swampscott, Mass.	Died. April 4, 1927 " 23-1902.
Inga ~~Ida~~ Christina Scott.	Broadway	Brass Worker.	Sweden	Sweden.	" 25-1902.
Elizabeth E. ~~Buckland~~ McDonald	Broadway Saugus	Shipper	St. Johns N. B.	Cape Brelot N. B.	Nov 6-1902.
Norma V. Davis	Denver St.	Shoemaker.	Saugus.	Malden.	" 6-1902.
May Ella Burrell MARY	Walton Street	Electrician	Lynn.	Saugus.	" 11-1902.
Sarah Peden	Bristol St	Price Work.	Scotland	Scotland	" 11-1902.
Alice Florence.	Maple St.	Blacksmith	Maine	Saugus.	" 23-1902.
Mercie B Atwood	off Emery St.	Bookkeeper.	Salem. Mass.	Plymouth Mass.	" 28-1902.
~~Sofia Bloode~~ Sophia Plude	Bristol St.	Shoemaker.	~~Nova~~ Boylston. Mass.	Old Town. ~~Canada~~ Me.	Left 2-5-78 " 28-1902.
Bertha L. Ward	14 Stone St.	See Business	Brasher N. Y.	Brashes N. Y.	Dec. 6-1902
Emma E. Hunt	Grove St.	Paper cutter	Chelsea. Mass.	Chelsea Mass.	" 10-1902.
Ursula M. Willard	295 Lincoln Ave. Elliot	Real Estate Agent	Maine	Vermont	" 11-1902
Emily Leayte	11 Robinson St.	Laborer.	N. S.	England.	" 12-1902.
Sigrid Leminader.	427 Central St.	Leggie packer.	Germany	Sweden.	" 19-1902.
Emma Carver.	Wexford St.	Shoe Shop.	England	Chelsea.	" 22-1902.
Minnie Fader	Robinson St.	Engineerman	N. S.	N. S.	" 23-1902
Kattie Ethel Nourse	(Geo. Main) #16 Fruit Sts.	Salesman.	Marblehead.	~~Saugus~~	" 23-1902
Effie Le Robins	off Emery St.	Printer	Everett	N. Y.	" 27-1902
Ella May Pierce	285 Lincoln Ave.	Real Estate Agent	Woodbury Vt.	Vt.	" 31-1902
Mary W. Dean	Broadway	Musician	New York	New York	
Ida E. Carpenter	7 Elm St	Salesman.	Boston	Malden.	Mar 9-1902.
Jennie Smith	10 Atherton St.	Machinist	Newton Mass.	Franklin N. H.	April 15, 1926
Mary T. Mury	Saugus.	Shoemaker.	Danvers.	Nova Scotia.	March 16/904
Mary L. Collins	"	Baker	Salem	Lynn	
Annie M. Brown	"	Shoemaker	E. Boston	"	Jan. 10. 1916
Alta L. Prime	"	Shoecutter	Nova Scotia	Lynn, Mass.	Feb. 5, 1918
Eliza J. Devine	"	Mill work	Saugus, Mass.	Westdale, Mass.	" " "
Etta Maud Moody	"	Electrician	England	Lynn, Mass.	" " "
Mary E. Leure	Lincoln Ave. Saugus	Supt. Shoe Factory	Revere, Mass	Brookfield Mo.	Exposition June 20, 1918
Mary E. Philpott	Broadway "	Carpenter	St Louis, Mo.	Lynn, Mass.	Exposition Apr. 15. 1918
Beatie I. Kennedy	10 Tuttle St. "	Stained Glass Worker	Birmingham Eng.	Malden "	Exposition July 11. 1918
Maud Hanson	"	Painter	— Sweden	— Sweden	Exposition Dec. 11. 1919
Helen R. Brush	Lincoln Ave "	Machinist	— Canada	— Nova Scotia	Exposition July 2. 1919
Lennie E. Towle	15 Avon St. "	Plumber	Ft. Fairfield, N. H.	Lewiston, Me.	Exposition May 24. 1920
Alma S. Olson	Broadway "	Tailor	— Sweden	— Sweden	Exposition Jan. 26. 1922
Henrietta H. Pierson	109 Essex St. "	Trade.	— Nova Scotia	— Canada	Exposition May 9. 1925
Etta Jones (Mansfield Mills Barnstable Mass)	—	Carpenter	Dover. Maine	Barnstable Mass.	May 12. 1925
Lizzie Eldora Towle	15 Avon St	Plumber	Fort Fairfield Maine	Lewiston, Maine	Dec. 19 1925
Margaret Young	31 Whitney St	Clerk	Beverly Mass	Phila., Pa.	July 31, 1926

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
1	Jan. 9th	Annie McGilvery	F.		W.	2 Park St.	Vincent McGilvery
2	" 20th.	Frank Henry Snyder	M		W.	159 Lincoln Ave.	Fred S. Snyder
3	Feb. 3rd	Leo Thomas Clinton	M.		W	Rob. Street	John Clinton
4	" 4th.	~~Florence Ellen Anderson~~	M.		W.	Hemford St.	John Anderson
5	" 6th	John Kenneth Chesley	M.		W.	Parker St.	John Chesley
6	" 6th.	Orites Lillian Neville.	F.		W.	23 Newhall St	John Neville
7	" 15th.	John Hamilton Marshall	F.		W.	Park St.	John Marshall
8	" 15th	Earl Gordon Brougham			W	18 Foster St.	Harry C. Brougham
9	" 15th	Faustine Clark.	F.		W.	6 Atherton St.	James E. Clark
10	" 17th.	Raymond Cargraves. Love	M		W.	Cargrave Court.	Wm. Love
11	" 23rd.	Mary Sullivan	F.		W.	97 Lincoln Ave.	James Sullivan
12	Mar. 1st	Miriam E. Lewis	F.		W.	Cliftondale.	Horace Le. Lewis
13	" 6th.	Alvin E. Elmer	F		W.	9 Stone St.	Chas. H. Elmer.
14	" 14th	Julian Cecil Estes	M		W.	Oak. Saugus	Frank B.
15	" 19th.	Helen Amy Snow	F.		W.	Wakefield Ave	Edgar Snow
16	" 20th.	Whitney ~~Harold~~ Jackson	M		W	Central St.	Whitney B. Jackson
17	" 23rd	William Robert Philpott	M		W.	Cliftondale	Joseph W. Philpott
18	" 30th.	child died 3 hours after birth	F		W	Crescent St.	—
19	Apr. 6th.	Edgar C. Alden	M		W.	E. Saugus.	Alvin M. Alden
20	" 9th.	Henry Wilbur ~~Sellick~~ Selleck	M		W.	Saugus	W. Charles Sellick
21	" 9th.	Hector Speed	M		W.	Breakheart Farm.	Thomas Speed
22	" 10th.	Thomas Hugh Leibby	M		W.	271 Lincoln Ave.	Edw. Leibby
23	" 14th.	George William Mapwell	M		W.	Saugus.	George Mapwell
24	" 14th.	Edith Helen Andrews	F.		W.	35 Newhall St.	Neil M Andrews
25	" 19th.	Dorothy Margaret Julien	F.		W.	Appleton St.	Simon Julien
26	" 20th.	Walter Frank Neal.	M		W.	27 Newhall St.	Walter B. Neal.
27	1902 " 22nd	Albert Leather	M		W.	410 Central St.	Noble Leeather
28	May 1st	1902 Peterson,	F.		W.	Denver St.	Allen Peterson
29	" 3rd		M		W.	Walden Mid Road	James T. Brown
30	" 6th.	Edna Francis Hunt.	F		W.	14 Morton ave.	Edwin F. Hunt
31	" 19th	Edwin Ernest Leon Jackson	M		W.	14 Morton Ave.	Ernest E. Jackson
32	" 27th.	Freeda Carr.	F		W	99 Lincoln Ave	Will a. Carr.
33	June 4th.	Abrah F Davis	M		W.	Cathaway Hill	Edward Davis
34	" 6th	Hilda Josephine Valentine	F		W.	49 Denver St	John Valentine
35	" 7th	Samuel Raymond Phinney	M		W.	Elm St	Samuel Phinney
36	" 9th.	Mabel Thelma ~~Bratton~~ Butten	F		W.	Ash St.	Henry M. ~~Bratton~~ Butten
37	" 11th	Donald Gerrish Tarcartin	M		W.	27 Morton Ave	John C. Tarcartin
38	" 14th	Phillip Brooks Morrill	M		W.	10 Franklin St.	Ledurton F. Morrill
39	" 16th.	Chas. Harding Stocker	M		W.	113 Essex St.	Allen M. Stocker
40	" 18th	Geo. Warren Eastman	M		W.	24 Morton Ave	C. B. Eastman.
41	" 24th.	Morris Clinton McGilvray	M		W.	10 Atherton	Andrew McGilvray
42	July 10th	Francis T. Deary	M		W	E. Saugus.	James Deary
43	" 11th.	Anna Nancy Anderson	F.		W.	Main St.	Nils ~~Neil~~ Anderson
44	" 12th.	Louise Hatch	F.		W.	4 Robinson St.	Wm. C. Hatch.
45	" 1st	Selma Ruth Goulden	F.		W.	27 Essex St.	Frederick J. Goulden
46	" 13th.	Edna B. Cameron	F.		W.	Broadway	James A. Cameron

for the year **Nineteen hundred** Three.

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Sarah L. McCaffrey	2 Park St.	Plumber	Rockport Mass.	So. Dighton Mass.	Jan. 9th. 1903.
Mabel N. Robertson	159 Lincoln Ave.	Painter	Mass.	Vt.	" 20th. 1903.
Elizabeth Donahue	Rob. Street.	Shoe Shop.	Winchester	England.	Feb. 3 - 1903.
~~Hanna Johnsson~~	Kinsman St.	Engraver	Sweden	~~Sweden~~	" ~~4th. 1903~~
Addie Davis	New Rob. Hill.	Shoe Shop.	N. S.	Salem	" 6th. 1903.
Mary James.	23 Newhall St.	Engineer	England	England	" 6th. 1903.
Mary Gillan	Park St	Special officer	Ireland	Ireland.	" 15th. 1903.
Hattie S. McMillan	18 Foster St	Machinist	N. S.	N. S.	" 15th. 1903.
Christina Roads	6 Atherton St.	Oil Maker.	Rutland Vt.	Boston	" 15th. 1903.
Mary E. Hargrave	Hargrave Cit.	Electrician	England	Saugus.	" 17th. 1903.
Nellie Leary	97 Lincolnave. E. Saugus	Shoe maker.	Lynn mass.	Somerville. Mass.	" 23rd 1903.
Maud Palmer	Main St. Cliftondale	Station Agent	Lynn "	Saugus.	Mar. 1st 1903
Florence May	9 Stone St.	Draughtsman	Pittsfield Mass.	Pittsfield Mass.	" 6th 1903.
Alice E. Williams	16 2/2 Chestnut St. Lynn.	Typewriter	Swampscott	Newton	" 14th. 1903.
Amy Purio Snow	Wakefield Ave.	Carpenter	N. S.	Saugus.	" 19th. 1903.
Alice A. Taylor	24 Central St. Saugus	Electrician	Newton	Manchester N. H.	" 20th. 1903.
Lillian A. Kenning	Cliftondale	Teamster	Melrose Mass.	P. E. Island.	" 23rd 1903.
Louis Jordan	Crescent St. Pleasant Hills	—	—	Caring Me.	" 30th. 1903.
Minnie Dickee.	Hooper St. E. Saugus.	Saw filer.	Albany N. Y.	N. S.	Apr. 6th. 1903
Mary Etta Waldron	16 Main St. Saugus.	Teamster	Fredericton N. B. N. S. P. Edwd. Isl.	Saugus.	" 9th. 1903.
Effie Matheson.	Breakheart Farm	Farmer	Scotland	Canada.	" 9th. 1903.
Mary McCraven.	271 Lincoln Ave.	Elec. Light	St. Johns N. B.	Winchester Mass.	" 10th. 1903.
Annie Penney	Saugus. Mass.	Plumber	Chelsea	Saugus.	" 14th. 1903.
Helen Ada Clogston	25 Newhall St.	Machinist	Fryburg Me.	Cambridgeport Mass.	" 14th. 1903
Lottie Myett	Appleton St.	Shoemaker	N. S.	N. S.	" 19th. 1903.
Alice Finlity	27 Newhall St.	Moulder.	E Saugus	Maplewood	" 20th. 1913
Margaret Smith	410 Central St.	Shoe Cutter	England	Malden	" 22-1903.
Edith M. Valentine.	Denver St.	Wood Worker.	Sweden	Sweden	May 1st 1903.
Jennie F. Curtis	Walden Pond Road.	Painter	Marblehead Mass.	Lynn mass.	" 3rd 1903.
Edna May Jackson.	14 Morton Ave. Cliftondale	Coilmaker.	Norwell Mass.	Lynn "	" 6th. 1903.
Florence E. Moore	14 Morton ave "	Shoe Cutter	Lynn	Lynn	" 19th. 1903.
Nettie C. Williams	99 Lincoln ave	Shoemaker	Vt.	Mass.	" 27th. 1903
Minnie Bell Burrill	Hathaway Hill	Lynn Worker.	Saugus	Lynn	June 4-1903.
Josephine Nielson	49 Denver St.	Cabinet Maker.	Sweden	Sweden	" 5-1903
Bertha Gale.	Elm St.	Conductor	N. S.	Lynn.	" 7th. 1903.
Henrietta E Fiske	Westerly R I.	Plumber	England	Cliftondale	" 9th. 1903.
Estella Johnston	27 Morton ave.	Shoe maker.	St. Johns N. B.	Green Point N. B.	" 11th. 1903.
Sara Mayers	Saugus.	Clerk.	W. Newbury mass.	Stoneham Mass	" 14th. 1903
Flora Harding	Essex St.	Farmer	Saugus.	So. Boston	" 16th. 1903.
Caroline Shuman.	24 Morton ave.	Carpenter	Belfast. Me.	Chelsea	" 18th. 1903.
Nellie Rines	E Saugus.	Laborer.	Saugus	Maine	" 24th. 1903.
Susan Gilsen	Cor. Maple & Winter St.	Laborer.	Ireland.	Ireland	July 10th. 1903
Maude Robinson	Main St.	Postmaster	Sweden.	Deerfield. N. H.	" 11th. 1903.
Bertha Estes	4 Robinson St.	Grocer.	Bethel Vt.	Barnig Me.	" 12th. 1903.
Lucie A. Snow.	87 Essex St. Cliftondale	Fisherman	N. S.	N. S.	" 1st 1903.
Edna Hatch.	Broadway.	Machinist	N. S.	Gardner Me.	" 13th. 1903.

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
47	July 19th.	Died at Birth.	F.		W.	Saugus.	Edgar B. Alvin
48	" 26th.	Geo. Clifford Betts	m		W.	72 Essex	Alden N. Betts
49	" 26th.	Mildred Blanche Simmons	F		W.	Essex St	Fred Simmons
50	" 30th.	Antonia Sobanno	F		W.	Buxton St.	Alice Logan ~~Sorbano~~
51	" 30th.	John Goodwin Holbrook	m		W.	Eustace St.	Mathew S. Holbrook
52	Aug 1st.	Harriet Miriam Leighton	F.		W.	298 Lincoln Ave.	Alvin T. Leighton
53	" 3rd	Charles Donald Anderson	m		W.	Taylor St.	Chas Howard Anderson.
54	" 8th	Wayland W. Crouch.	m		W.	Broadway	Silas A. Crouch.
55	" 16th.	Theadore Fielding Hensler	m		W.	Warden St.	John Hensler
56	" 23rd	Melville Alonzo Pratt	m		W	Cor. Denver & Central	Silas. Pratt.
57	" 23rd	Viola Pinkham Evans	F.		W.	Broadway	Silas. F. Evans
58	" 27th	Grace Esther Fielding	F.		W.	9 Ernest St.	Geo. Fielding
59	Sept. 5th	John Edwin Walkey	m		W.	13 Essex St.	John Walkey.
60	" 5th.	Joseph Gilbert Decarean	m		W	Oak St.	Peter Decarean
61	" 6th.	Stillborn	m		W	Jasper St	Stephen Mansfield
62	" 12th.	Died at two days old Perkins	F		W.	Cliftondale	Thom. F. Perkins
63	" 13th.	Mabel Hussey	F.		W.	3 Morton Ave	Nathaniel Hussey
64	" 15th.	Helen F. Bryer	F		W	234 Lincoln Ave.	Washington Le. Bryer.
65	" 19th.	Rena Eloise Moses.	F		W	Endicott St.	Benj A Moses
66	" 20th	Mary Ellen Williscroft	F.		W.	Foster St.	Geo Williscroft
67 Dep. Apr-16-1919	" 20th.	Edmund ~~Thomas~~ Hurley	m		W.	Broadway Saugus Cliftondale	John ~~Hector~~ H. Hurley
68 see end of list	" 22nd	Geo. Everett Lecathier	m		W.	Cliftondale	Noble Lecathier
69 Dep. Apr-16-1921	" 28th.	Margaret K. Lloyd	F.		W.	34 Morton Ave	Herman P. Lloyd
70	" 29th.	Jeanette Hamel	F.		W	Morton " Cliftondale	Eugene Hamel
71	Oct. 14th	Beatrice Lanman	F.		W.	Arbamo Ave.	Wm. M. Lanman
72 Dep. 8-8-1918	" 25th.	Roy Daniel Mansfield	m		W	2 Willow ~~Armory~~ Ct.	Arthur B. Mansfield
73 Dep. 8-19-27	" 27th	Wm. Raymond Wormstead	m		W	E. Saugus.	Edw. Wormstead
74	" 27th	~~Lester Oswald Gatchell~~	m		W	9 Denver St.	Frank A ~~Gutchell~~ Gatchell
75	Nov 2nd	Eugene Wellington Pitman	m		W	Saugus	John C. Pitman
76	" 2nd	Irene Gertrude Pitman	F.		W.	"	" " "
77	" 2nd	Wm. Leyman Patton	m		W	Cliftondale	Wm. F. Patton
78	" 13th	Alice Hagopian	F.		W.	E. Saugus.	Armury Hagopian
79	" 14th	Joseph Bushway	m		W.	Saugus	Joseph Bushway
80	" 20th	Edmund Francis Smith	m		W	Cliftondale	Henry J Smith
81	Dec 2nd	Richard S. Hall	m		W	Pleasant St.	Geo. F Hall
82	" 3rd	Margaret Marie Purcell	F		W	Jasper St	William C. Purcell
83	" 8th	Sarah Bessie Fiske	F		W	Denver St	Albion Fiske
84	" 8th.	Marie F. Burrill	F		W	81 Main St.	Edw. H. Burrill
85	" 14th	Miriam Morton	F		W	Warden St.	Oscar Morton
86	" 16th.	Stuart Hanson	M		W.	30 Shawsheen St.	Robert Hanson
87	" 7th	Sarah Ann Sayer	F		W	Park St.	Albert Sawyer
88	" 20th	Ann Gertrude Sweeney	F.		W	Off Main St.	Thomas. Sweeney
89	" 22nd	Harold Shellington Hamlin	M		W	Lynnhurst St	John W. Hamlin
90	" 23rd	Thomas Emery Randall	M		W	Cliftondale	Thomas Emery Randall
91	" 28th	Carol Irene Gomes	F.		W.	Pleasant St.	Walter F. Gomes
92	" 30th.	Margaret Castinis	F		W	Cliftondale	Demetrius B. Castinis
276	June 16	Florence Ruth Frances	F.		W	Saugus	Frank L. Thrasher

Saugus for the Year **Nineteen hundred** Three.

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Mary a. Brent	69 Lincoln Ave.	Salesman	Saugus	Leynn.	July 19th. 1903.
Maude Wheeler	73 Essex St.	Captain of Steamer	Ellsworth Me.	Gloucester Mass.	" 20th. 1903.
Gladys Miller	Essex St.	Druggist	Halifax N. S.	E. Boston	" 20th. 1903.
Josie Marriano	Boston	Steam Dist	Italy	Italy.	" 30th. 1903.
Marrion Goodwin	Eustace St.	Dry goods Clerk.	Scotland	Scotland	" 30th. 1903.
Eliza M. Graves.	298 Lincoln Ave.	Carpenter	Augusta Me.	Salem Mass	Aug 1st 1903.
Bertha (May) Reardo	Taylor St	Photographer	Leynn	Leynn	" 3rd 1903.
Mary Donovan	Broadway	Dye Cutter	Reading Mills. Mass.	England	" 8th. 1903.
Leanna Sears	Marden St	Mechanic	Andover	Somerville	" 16th. 1903.
Florence Chase	Cor. Denver & Central St.	Shoe Shop.	Maine	Marblehead	" 22nd 1903.
Affie V. Leighes (Leighee)	Broadway. Cliftondale	Poultry Dealer.	Washington Me.	Washington Me.	" 23rd 1903.
Esther Monroe	9 Earnest St	Salesman	Boston	Paris	" 27th. 1903.
Thyra A. Youlden now	33 Whitney St. Cliftondale	Grocer	England	England	Sept. 5th. 1903.
Alphonsine Leonis	Oak St.	Copper worker	Canada	Canada	" 5th. 1903.
Eliza Dennis	Jasper St.	Gen. Electrics	Saugus	Me.	" 6th. 1903.
Blanche D. Bears.	Cliftondale	Physician	Auburn Me.	Chelsea. Mass	" 12th. 1903.
Doreas Gosa.	3 Morton Ave	Armature Winder	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	" 13th. 1903.
Ruth Nichols	234 Lincoln Ave.	Engraver	Saugus	Lisbon. Me	" 15th. 1903
Alice Chamberlain	Endicott St	Elec. Light	N S	Leynn	" 19th. 1903.
Annie Lecaver	Foster St	Mill Hand	England	England	" 20th 1903.
Mary E. Philpott.	Broadway Saugus ~~Cliftondale~~	Carpenter ~~Wood Turner~~	St Louis. Mo. ~~Hartwell Mass~~	Leynn. Mass	" 21st 1903.
Margaret Smith.	Cliftondale	Shoe-maker.	Leeds England	Malden Mass	" 22nd 1903.
~~Celesa~~ Cora A. Leevens.	34 Morton Ave	Draughtsman	Liverpool Eng.	Baltimore Md.	" 28th. 1903.
Marie Louise Frechette	~~Morton~~ Ave. Cliftondale	Shoe-maker.	Biddeford. Me.	Canada	" 29th. 1903
Mary E. Riley	Adams Ave.	Salesman	Lowell	Leynn.	Oct. 15th. 1903.
Bertha M. Day	Willow ~~Cowery~~ St.	Laborer.	Saugus, Mass.	~~Salem~~ St. John N. B	" 26th. 1903.
Elizabeth C. Donhisen	E Saugus.	Fisherman	Saugus.	Leynn	" 27th. 1903.
Mary Weeks	9 Dennis St	Harness-maker.	Lee ~~N. H.~~ Maine	N. Y.	" 27th. 1903.
Gertrude L. Reed.	Saugus.	Steam Fitter	N. S.	St Johns N. B.	Nov. 2nd 1903.
" " "	"	"	"	" " "	Nov. 2 - 1903.
Helen E. Morse	~~Cliftondale~~	Chief	Asheville N. C.	Boston	" 2nd 1903.
Maggie Dafar.	E. Saugus.	Morocco Dresser.	Turkey	Turkey	" 13th. 1903.
Lillian Gilbert	Derisant Ave.	Shoe Maker	Canaan N. H.	Montreal P. Q.	" 14th. 1903.
Julia Ann Gibbons	Cliftondale	Teamster	Ireland	Cliftondale	" 20th. 1903.
Jennie Ashworth	Pleasant St.	Salesman	Wayland mass.	No. Billerica	Dec. 2 - 1903.
Marie Bell	Jasper St	American Exp	Halifax	Ireland	" 3 - 1903.
Gertrude Jordan	Dennis St.	Freight Brakeman	Cliftondale	Maine	" 8th. 1903.
Georgie Williams	81 Main St.	Shoe-maker	Saugus.	New Brunswick	" 8th. 1903.
Bertha Bates	Marden St.	Salesman	Sweden	N. S.	" 14th. 1903.
Lizzie Hazlett	30 Newhall St	Die maker	Saugus	Leynn.	" 16th. 1903.
Florence Doser	Park.	Farmer	Leominster	N. Y.	" 17th. 1903.
Mary Foley	Off Main St	Glass Cutter	Boston	Haverhill	" 20th. 1903.
Annie Shellington	Leymhurst St	Shoe Cutter	Malden	E. Saugus.	" 22 - 1903.
May Cassie Kennedy.	Cliftondale	Shoe-maker	Salem Mass.	Merrimac N. S.	" 23rd 1903.
Grace Burrell	Pleasant St	Gen. Electric	R. I.	Cambridge	" 28th. 1903.
Anna Smith	Cliftondale	Publisher	Providence R. I.	IOWA Iowa.	" 30th. 1903.
May I. Pennington	Newhall St Saugus	Club	Malden	E. Boston	7/12/03

Page 6

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
93	Oct 27th.	Mary Papafay	F		W	E Saugus	Sakis Papfay
94	Sept. 25th.	Milligan, (died)	M		W	Cliftondale	Dexter A Milligan
95	June 11	Bertrand Donald Westendarp	M		"	Saugus	Henry C. Westendarp
96	July 19	Leo Francis Weber	M		"	"	John L Weber
97	Feb. 11	Richard L. Furber	M.		"	Saugus	Edward L. Furber
98	Nov. 29	Joseph Bennett Beckford	M.		"	"	William H. Beckford
99	July 30	Jeanette M. Losano	F.		"	"	Alexander Losano
100	May 12	Ivy Marilla Mitchell	F.		"	"	John H. Mitchell
101	Jan. 10	Dickerson, Albert E.	M.		"	"	Frederick M. Dickerson
102	Oct. 12	Anna Gertrude McTague	F.		"	47 Lincoln Av. Saugus	James F. McTague
103	Sept. 10	Francis McLaughlin	M.		"	Hesper St. "	Thomas McLaughlin
104	" 23	George Louis Huggins	M.		"	Winter " "	Albert E. Huggins
105	Dec. 17	Doran, Melba Rose	F.	Twin	"	34 Stone " "	Ernest Doran
106	" "	" Mabel Violet	F.	"	"	" " "	" "
107	Oct. 21.	Jones, Arthur Harvey	M.		"	20 Ballard " "	John C. Jones
108	Dec. 5	Kolvaneski, Annie	F.		"	Laconia Av. "	Victor Kolvanski
109	July 21	Huggins, William Archer	M.		"	26 Jasper St. "	William Huggins
110	Aug. 22	Cochrane, Lawrence White	M.		"	— — "	George W. Cochrane
111	June 3	Brown, Philip Earle	M		"	Walden Pond Av. "	James P. Brown
112	May 16	Bjornvall, Gertrude Valborg (BJORNWALL)	F.		"	27 Western " "	Peter J. Bjornvall
113	July 9	Wilm, Louise E.	F.		"	27 " " "	Adolf Wilm
114	Feb. 4	Anderson, Florence Ellen	F.		"	Kenwood " "	John F. Anderson
115	Aug. 18	Silver, John Joseph	M.		"	23 Oxford " "	William F. Silver
116	Nov. 10.	Murray, Lawrence William	M.		"	150 Essex St. "	John F. Murray
117	July 10	Porter, Elsie Pearl	F.		"	Broadway "	George A. Porter
118	Oct. 9	Taylor, Marian G.	F.		"	" "	David C. Taylor
119	Aug. 6, Oct.	Blake, Herman C.	M.		"	School "	Samuel Blake
120	Jan 11	Fop, William Paul	M		"	Central Pl	Patrick D. Fop
121	Oct. 24	Robinson, Lloyd Franklin	M.		"	Pine St.	Charles E. Robinson
~~119~~	Sept 14	Mariano, Raimundo	M		"	Saugus	Tintiniano
Deposition Delaquer RC 7/15/65	Dec. 17	Rice, John Lowell Jr.	M.			Atherton St. Saugus	Rice, John Lowell Sr.

for the year **Nineteen hundred** Three.

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Annie Safan	E. Saugus	Morocco Dresser	Turkey	Turkey	Oct 27 1903
Helen M. Chambers	Lynnfield Center	Grocery Clerk.	Everett.	Medford.	Sept 26-1903
Cora A Newcomb	Saugus.	Mechanical Engineer	Rockdale	Quincy	Jan 22/06
Mary S. Guy	Saugus.	Weather	Lynn	Lawrence	" " 07
Lizzie T. Dizer	"	Shoemaker	Boston, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	Feb. 5. 1918
Annie M. Ledwing	"	Carpenter	St. John, N. B.	St. John, N. B.	" " "
Josephine Marano	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" " "
Helen M. Mercer	"	Butcher	Wakefield Mass.	Newfoundland	" " "
Stella M. Wilson	"	Foreman	Nova Scotia	Boston, Mass.	" " "
Nellie T. McGorry	47 Lincoln Ave. Saugus	Mason	Revere, Mass	Lynn, "	Deposition July 16 1918
Margaret Bates	Hesper St. "	Moulder	Newburyport. "	Salem "	Deposition Sept. 3. 1918
Margaret L. Green	Winter " "	Electrician	— England	Lynn "	Deposition Oct. 3. 1918
Alice E. VanAmburgh	34 Stone " "	Shoe Cutter	Leicester. "	Newburyport. "	Deposition Apr. 26. 1918
" " "	" " " "	" "	" "	" "	"
Minnie F. Borden	26 Ballard " "	Carpenter	— Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Deposition Apr. 9. 1918
Lucy Krawczuk	Laconia Ave. "	Mason	— Russia	— Russia	Deposition May. 6. 1918
Mary A McTague	26 Jasper St. "	Clerk	Manchester, England	Revere, Mass.	Deposition June 8. 1918
Cora F. Woods	— — — "	Salesman	Dedham, Mass.	Brookline, "	Deposition June 8. 1918
Jennie F. Courtis	Walden Pond Ave. "	Pressman	Marblehead. "	Lynn "	Deposition June 27. 1918
Julia E Anderson	27 Webster Ave. "	G. E. Co.	— Sweden	— Sweden	Deposition Dec 11. 1919
Lena Wennig	" " " "	Glazier	— Germany	— Germany	Deposition Aug. 6. 1919
Anna K. Johnson	Kenwood " "	Engraver	— Sweden	— Sweden	Deposition Aug. 6. 1919
Flora A. Jones	23 Ourlea " "	Machinist	— Mass	— N. S.	Deposition July 1. 1919
Catherine A. Shea	150 Essex St. "	Printer	Boston. "	Boston, Mass	Deposition March 29. 1920
Sarah M. Wilson	Broadway "	Rubber worker	— Nova Scotia	Saugus "	Deposition Sept. 3. 1920
Gertrude A. Gilman	Vine " "	B. & M. R. R.	— N. B.	— P. E. I.	Deposition Jan 26. 1921
Christina A. McCormick	School " "	—	New Brunswick	Sydney Cape Breton	Deposition March 14, 1926
Elizabeth Murray	13 Park Ave.	Engineer	Glenfarne Ireland.	Mullingar Ireland.	Nov 24, 1911
Ernestine Campbell	Vine St.	Farmer	Saugus	Freeport N. S.	Oct 31, 1911
Christina MacLaughlin	—	—	—	—	4-24-61
DOUTHISER, MARY E.	ATHERTON ST.	WINDER G.E.	WORCESTER	LYNN	7-8-66

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
1	Jan. 3.	Chester Andrew Belliveau	M		W	Saugus	Mack. Belliveau
2	" 5	(Stillborn) Keering	F.		"	"	Fred Keering
3	" 5	Gaetano Ferrante	M.		"	"	Emmanuele Ferrante
4	" 8	Kenneth C. Foster	M.		"	"	Albert L. Foster
5	" 15	Frederick Newhall Cheever	M.		"	"	Archie C. Cheever
6	Reg. 7-15-1919 Year 21	John Kennedy Neale	M		"	10 Tuttle St.	Joseph F. Neale
7	Jan. 15	Crawford H. Stocker	M.		"	"	Crawford H Stocker
8	" 18	Ella Jane McNeill	F		"	"	Joseph H. McNeill
9	Feb. 11	Helen Stuart Dyer	F.		"	"	Ralph H Dyer
10	" 14	Ralph C. Spinney	M.		"	"	Ernest Spinney
11	" 17	May Josephine Fox	F.		"	"	Patrick Daniel Fox
12	" 22	Dorothy L. Safford	F.		"	"	George H Safford
13	" 22	Edna B. Lutz	F.		"	"	John Murdock Lutz
14	" 28	Joseph Alfred Bonnin	M.		"	"	Edward H Bonnin
15	March 3	Ruth Evelyn Butler	F.		"	"	Edward A Butler
16	" 4	Herbert F. Milligan	M.				Herbert F. Milligan
17	" 5	Kathleen Anna Lynch	F		"		John Thomas Lynch
18	Reg. 2-18-1925 " 6	Edward Christian Hanson	M.		"	"	Warren Hanson
19	" 7	Ellen Gertrude Hobbs	F.		"		George Hobbs
20	" 14	Evelyn Lois Snow	F.		"	"	William R. Snow
21	" 22	Harry Adrian Dodkin	M.		"		Harry A Dodkin
22	" 28	Esther Claire Gould	F		"	"	James Joseph Gould
	April						
23	" 9	Josephine Kennedy	F		"	"	Thomas Joseph Kennedy
24	" 16	Dorothy Louise Townsend	F.				Charles H. Townsend
25	" 18	Kenneth A Robinson	M.		"		Abiah A Robinson
26	" 19	(Still Born) Williams	F.		"		J. Henry Williams
27	" 24	Helen Andrews	F.		"	"	Robert C. Andrews
28	" 29	Oreste Tanzillo	M.		"	"	Nunziata Tanzillo
29	May 11	Doris Elizabeth Kimball	F		"	"	George A Kimball
30	" 11	Leonard Peter Gillis	M.		"		Wilfred S. Gillis
31	" 13	Everitt Earnest Glover	M.	Twins	"		Samuel Glover
32	" 13	Eva Gertrude Glover	F		"		Samuel Glover
33	" 16	Thomas Morrison Biftwell Nockles	M.		"	"	William Nockles
34	" 18	Frederic Bancroft Willis	M.		"	"	Daniel Wilbur Willis
35	Reg. 10-5-25 " 23	Thekla M. Ruebe	F.		"	"	Joseph Ruebe
36	" 28	Holman F. Wheeler	M.		"		Holman F. Wheeler
37	" 30	Lancelot Archer Campbell	M.		"		William A Campbell
38	" 31	Hollis Harper Ryder	M.		"		Ernest E. Ryder
39	June 3	Norman Fay Westwood	M.		"		Thomas Westwood
40	" 5	Mary Elizabeth Dow	F.		"		Thomas J. Dow
41	" 6	(Still Born) Epstein	F.		"		Market Epstein
42	" 14	(Still Born) Milligan	F.		"		Dexter Milligan
43	" 16	Theodore Carlton McGrath	M.				Simeon McGrath
44	" 16	Arthur J. Hazel	M		"		Morris A Hazel
45	" 19	Alice M. Groton	F				Jonas H. Groton

Saugus

Nineteen hundred four.

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1904
Minnie Delony	Saugus	Coachman	New Brunswick	Nova Scotia	Jan. 2,
Louisa A. Swanton	"	Clerk	Maine	Mass.	" "
Rosea Gillio	"	Carpenter	Italy	Italy	" "
Ethel Porter	"	Driver	Saugus.	Nova Scotia	" "
Alice Cowdry	"	Clerk.	Saugus	Saugus	" "
Bessie J. Kennedy	10 Tuttle St. Saugus	Stone Mason Worker	Birmingham England	Malden	" "
Louise Hawkes	Saugus	Coal Dealer	Saugus	Amherst	" "
Margaret McGilvary	"	Pattern maker	Vermont	Nova Scotia	" "
Margaret Walker Small	"	P.O. Clerk	Milbridge Me.	Boston,	" "
Sarah M. Hilliker	"	Laborer	Chelsea	Lynn.	" "
Elizabeth Murry	"	Engineer	Ireland	Ireland	" "
Emma J. Saben	"	Cutter	Providence R.I.	Nova Scotia	" "
Emma C. Graham	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	" "
Sophie Ploude	"	nailer	West Boylston	Caribou Me.	" "
Eva. Morse	"	Shoe Shop	Wakefield	No. Eastern Canada	" "
Effie L. Robbins	"	Painter	Everett	N.Y.	" "
Catherine A. Donnell	"	Machinist	Ireland	Ireland.	" "
Sarah Jane Stevens	"	Gas & Co. Engineer	Lynn	St. John New Brunswick Can.	" "
Wellmine Purcell	"	Shoe Shop	Saugus	Nova Scotia	" "
Annie M. Waitt	"	Fisherman	Nova Scotia	Revere	" "
Agnes M Pearce	"	Hatter	England	England	" "
Nellie T. Fay	"	Cattle Dealer	Lynn.	Lynn.	" "
Bridget Mary Donahue	"	Stone Cutter	Ireland	Ireland.	" "
Elmira Phillips Hodgkins	"	Mail Carrier	Rockport	Topsfield	" "
Agusta Davis	"	Carpenter	Newport Me.	Saugus	" "
May Vincent	"	Carpenter	Lynn	Nova Scotia	" "
Viola P. Akerwyd	"	Insurance Agent.	Boston	Boston	" "
Maria Crescenza Fortunata	"	Fireman	Italy	Italy	" "
Sarah Stickney	"	Conductor	Haverhill	Bristol	" "
Josephine G McCullough	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Lynn.	" "
Emma L Stevens	"	Iron Works	England	New Brunswick	" "
Emma L. Stevens	"	Iron Works	England	New Brunswick	" "
Frances Bicknell	"	Shoe Shop	England	Scotland	" "
Clara Bright	"	General Electric	Saugus	Chelsea.	" "
Louise Bichthold	"	Electric Light	Germany	Germany	" "
Anna M. Fergerson	"	Architect	Berlin Mass.	Newburyport	" "
Alice Peters	"	Insurance Agent	P.E. Island	New Brunswick	" "
Jennetta Harper	"	Merchant	Africa	Chelsea	" "
Minnie Carr	"	General Electric	Lynn	Lynn	" "
Elizabeth W. Bonser	"	Brass Finisher	Lynn	Waterville Me.	" "
Sarah Zurkowski	"	machine Operator	Poland	Poland	" "
Helen Chambers	"	Clerk.	Everett	Medford	" "
Caroline Cooler	"	Shipper	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "
Mary J Hornstead	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Saugus	" "
Hannah Parker	"	Meat Cutter	Waterboro Me	Saugus	" "

7.

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
46	June 19	Leon Keeton White	m.		W.	Saugus	Lewes B. White
47	" 21	Regina Maud Durkee	f.		"	"	Arthur J. Durkee
48	" 22	Louise Menelle	f.		"	"	Nicola Menelle
49	" 24	Florence Morton Stillings	f.		"		Charles C. Stillings
50	" 24	Blanche Mae Stowell	f.		"	"	Howard C. Stowell
51	" 27	Sylvester Hubbard	m.		"	"	Amos Hubbard
52	" 28	Mary Ellen McKenna	f.		"	"	Simon McKenna
53	July 5.	John Marlborough	m		"		Martin Marlborough
54	" 6	Albert Gibbs	m.		"	"	Edwards Gibbs
55	" 6	Emma Frances Sullivan	f.		"	"	James Sullivan
56	" 10	Alice Hazel Butters	f.		"	"	Walter R. Butters
57	" 13	Fred C Newhall Jr	m		"	"	Fred C Newhall
58	" 13	Sidney Earle MacKenzie	m.		"	"	Daniel J. MacKenzie
59	" 14	George F. Norris	m		"	"	Alvah Norris
60	" 22	Ernest Samuel Bell	m.		"	"	—
61	" 27	Arnold R. Embree	m.		"	"	John Embree
62	" 29	Dorothy L. Pratt	f.		"	"	George Pratt
63	Aug. 2	Harold R. Hjort	m		"	"	Axel R. Hjort
64	" 4	Mabel C. Borden	f.		"	"	Stephen Borden
65	" 12	(Still Born) Johnson	m.		"	"	Karl G. Johnson
66	" 14	Dorothy Clair Borland	f.		"	"	Edmund W. Borland.
67	" 18	Catherine Evelyn Jones	f.		"	"	Thomas Jones
68	" 27	Florence Holder	f.		"	"	Frank P. Holder
69	Sept. 2	William Gilbert Cheney	m.		"	"	William Gilbert Cheney
70	" 7	Pauline Duckworth	f.		"	"	Robert Duckworth
71	" 10	Lois P. Gibson	f.		"	"	Whitfred B. Gibson
72	" 11	Marjorie Hope McLeod	f.		"	"	George E McLeod
73	" 12	Helen Heymouth Woodbridge	f.		"	"	Charles G. Woodbridge
74	" 20	Helen F Estes	f.		"	"	Charles F. Estes
75	" 21	Doris A Sargent	f.		"	"	Clarence Sargent
76	" 28	Mary Alice Murray	f.		"	"	William A Murray
77	Oct. 2	Agnes E. Waitt	f.		"	"	Albert E. Waitt
78	" 6	Frances Margaret Bannon	f.		"	"	John Bannon
79	" 11	Alton Rushee	m.		"	"	
80	" 13	Lester Eugene Pye	m.		"	"	Percy Pye
81	" 14	Elsie Jefferson	f.		"	"	Ralph W. Jefferson
82	" 18	Margaret Dorothy Leather	f.		"	"	Noble Leather
83	" 19	Zilpha M. Townsend	f.		"	"	Bertus F. Townsend
84	" 21	Joseph E Spike	m.		"	"	Edward Spike
85	" 21	Harold Stanley Dexter	m.		"	"	Elmer E. Dexter
86	" 24	Charles M. Pratt Jr.	m.		"	"	Charles M. Pratt
87	" 24	Hazel L. Littlefield	f.		"	"	Edward D. Littlefield
88	" 27	Charles Irving Ramsdell	m.		"	"	Benjamin A Ramsdell
89	" 29	Raymond Whibley Saxon	m.		"	"	Henry Saxon
90	" 30	Gillian Carr	f.		"	"	Thomas F. Carr
91	" 31	William Joseph Lovell	m.		"	"	Warren E Lovell

Saugus

Nineteen hundred four.

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1903
Isadora H. Keeton	Saugus	Expressman	Landaff N. H.	Reading, Mass	Jan. 2.
Cassie B Stoddard	"	Grist Grinder	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "
Lucy Dibonas	"	Laster	Italy	Italy	" "
Lucy F Morton	"	Milkman	N. H.	Maine	" "
Kate Jordan	"	General Electric	Whately	Cambridge	" "
Mary Pennell	"	Brick Maker	Nova Scotia	Exeter N H.	" "
Norah Donovan	"	Farmer	England	Ireland	" "
Katherine Murphy	"	Blacksmith	Ireland	Ireland	" "
Clara F. Bromage	"	Tinsmith	England	England	" "
Nellie Leary	"	Stove Maker	Lynn	Somerville	" "
Josephine Spear	"	Mason	Brunswick. Me	Charlestown	" "
Ida H. Brown	"	Real Estate	Lynn	Newton	" "
Annie E Poole	"	Iron Worker	Mass	Mass	" "
Celia Calkins	"	Laundryman	Winthrop	St John N. B.	" "
Margaret H. Bell	"	—	—	Scotland	" "
Clara Parsons	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "
Harriet L. Hawkes	"	Grain Dealer	Saugus	Saugus	" "
Selma Morrison	"	Painter	Sweden	Sweden	" "
Vera Campbell	"	Electrician	Nova Scotia	Lynn	" "
Louise Lakeberg	"	Chair Maker	Sweden	Sweden	" "
Sadie M. Lyman	"	Laborer.	Kentucky	Lynn	" "
Catherine Macenany	"	Mechanic	Pa.	Fleetboro	" "
Jessie Hughes	"	Genl Electric	Lynn	Nova Scotia	" "
Beulah V. Martin	"	Salesman	Newburyport	North Adams	" "
Charlotte Graham	"	Mechanic	Lewiston Me.	Woburn.	" "
Annie Rogers	"	Salesman	Leominster	Brewster	" "
Matilda A Fenton		Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "
Hanna M. Willard	"	Real Estate	Newcastle Me	Barton Vt	" "
Charlotte C. Hitchings	"	Shoe Cutter	Baring ~~Bacon~~ Me.	Chelsea	" "
E. Gertrude Symonds	"	Farmer	Beverly	Lynn	" "
Martha Hughes	"	Florist	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "
Edith Clapp	"	Fruit Preserver	Saugus	Iowa	" "
Julia Murphy	"	Genl Electric	Amesbury	Rutland Vt.	" "
Maud Holden	"	—	—	Nova Scotia	" "
Edith Carmichael	"	Carpenter	Labrador	Nova Scotia	" "
Ida M Stackpole	"	Freight Checker	Boston	Lebanon Me.	" "
Margaret Smith	"	Sole Sorter	England	Malden	" "
Sadie Annie Young	"	Carpenter	North Adams	Cambridge	" "
Ida E Tribbee	"	Electrician	Boston	Boston	" "
Cassie Snow	"	Seaman	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "
Florence ~~Carr~~ CHASE	"	Shoe Shop	Farmington Me	Marblehead	" "
Lestie H Lord	"	Machinist	Biddeford Me	Lyman. Me	" "
Mabel Florence Smith	"	Painter	Saugus	Revere.	" "
Adelaide Moulton	"	Plumber	England	Lynn.	" "
Alice G. Foster	"	Salesman	Revere	Troy Vt	" "
Ellen O Keefe	"	Teamster	Tamworth N.H.	Ireland	" "

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
92	Nov. 1	Still Born McTague	m.		W.	Saugus	Charles A McTague
93	" 3	John Cushman	m		"	"	John Cushman
94	" 15	Leona Anna Crow	f		"	"	Charles Leonard Crow
95	" 24	Gladys Maud Marshall	f		"	"	Herbert M. Marshall
96	Dec. 7	Helen Hickey	f		"	"	Frank J. Hickey
97	" 11	Ralston Lawrence Moseley	m		"	"	John Moseley
98	" 12	Howard Francis Robinson	m		"	"	Charles Robinson
99	" 26	Olive Louise Neal	f		"	"	Walter B. Neal
100	" 31	Nathaniel Sumner White	m.		"	"	Nathaniel S. White
101	May 29	Beatrice Angiolina	f		"	Boston	Geneva
102	Oct. 6	Gertrude Rich Longfellow	f		"	Saugus	Ernest M. Longfellow
103	Aug. 20	William Alonzo McCafferty	m.		"	Lynn	Michael J.
104	June 5	Charles Frederick Kimball	m		"	Saugus	George W. Kimball
105	Aug. 20	Wesley P. Upham	m.		"	"	Harvey Upham
106	May 16	Thomas Marion Mockler	M.		"	27 Wilson St Saugus	William Mockler
107	June 17	Carlton Theodore McGrath	M.		"	Auburn St. Saugus	Noah Simon McGrath
108	June 4	William M. Treson	M.		"	5 Johnson " "	Orrin F. Treson
109	Oct. 18	Stubbs, Burt Everett	M.		"	School " "	Burt F. Stubbs
110	Feb. 22	Day, Stanley Warren	M.		"	Union Hosp. Lynn	Albert C. Day
111	Sept. 11	Foti, Antonio	M.		"	63 Bristow St Saugus	Francesco Foti
112	Jan. 7	Nourse, Ruth Ethel	F.		"	159 Lincoln Ave. "	George L. Nourse
113	June 19	Butts, Alice Bowen	F.			164 Hemenway	Frank B. Butts
114	May 14	Bottomley, Lucy Isabella	F		W	75 Lincoln Ave.	Arthur Atty Bottomley
115	May 28	Goodwin, Alice Humphrey	F.		W	42 Jackson St	Ellsworth Elmer Goodwin

Saugus

Nineteen hundred four (1904)

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Lulu B. Pelley	Saugus	Sole Sorter	Holbrook	Revere	1903 Jan. 2.
Julia Justunko	"	Genl Electric	Austria	Austria	" "
Harriet Etna Barrett.	"	Electrician	Auburn Me.	Edington Me	" "
Maud Rhodes	"	Brakeman	Nova Scotia	Saugus	" "
Ethel L. Dickson	"	Engineer	Springfield	E. Boston	" "
Adelia Norris	"	Shoe Shop	Lee N.H.	Salem	" "
Cameteria Cambell	"	Duck Farm	Saugus	Nova Scotia	" "
Alice Fahey	"	Craneman	Saugus	Malden	" "
Gertrude Andrews	"	Clerk	Canton	Saugus	" "
Rachela Zigga	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 10/06
Jennie M. Rich	"	Poultry Dealer	Saugus	Auburn Me	" "
Nellie Gill		Clerk.	Marblehead	E Boston	" 6/07
Adelaide S. Parsons	"	Shoe Cutter	Arlington	Deerfield N.H.	" 31/07
Mary J. Collins	"	Baker	Salem	Lynn.	" 07
Frances M. Birtwell	27 Waban St. Saugus	Shoeworker	— England	— Scotland	Deposition June 27-1918
Caroline J. Coolen	—Auburn " "	Shipper	Halifax N.S.	Halifax N.S.	Deposition July 1. 1918
Clara P. Upham	5 Johnson " "	Clerk	Malden, Mass	Boston Mass.	Deposition July 10. 1918
Lizzie M. Perry	School " "	—	Lynn "	Providence R.I.	Deposition Feb. 4. 1920
Margaretta A Doherty	19 Emory " "	Broker	Woburn "	Norfolk V.	Deposition July 7. 1919
Rosa Aledda	63 Bristow " "	Laborer	— Italy	— Italy	Deposition Sep. 14. 1919
Emily Colbeck	159 Lincoln Av. "	Clerk	Saugus, Mass.	— England	Deposition July 2. 1920
Bessie May Zachary	Saugus.	Barbering	Chelsea	St John N.B.	April 13/23
Jessie Ardige Pirie	Saugus	Draftsman	Yorkshire Eng.	So. Boston	11-21-45 Deposition 3-10-69
Adah Goodwin	42 JACKSON ST	LAWYER	Haverhill	Marblehead	

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
1	Jan. 6	Grace Veronica Sweeney	F		W.	Saugus	Charles M & Sweeney
2	" 9	Franklin Oliver Evans	M.		"	"	Charles F. Evans
3	" 11	Eva Agnes Bruce	F		"	"	George H. Bruce
4	" 16	Louis Edward Farnham	M.		"	"	S. Albert Farnham
5	" 20	Edith Viola Sim	F		"	"	William Sim
6	" 20	Stuart Carter Allen	M.		"	"	Robert T. Allen
7	" 23	William Howard Moller	M.		"	"	William Moller
8	" 27	Mary Catherine Osgood	F			"	Hollie E. Osgood
9	" 29	Walter Lane Ball	M.		"	"	John Ball
10	Feb. 2	Annie Matilda Nickerson	F.			"	Stillman L. Nickerson
11	" 3	Stillborn	F.		"	"	Alonzo Brown
12	" 6	William Bennett Fitzgerald	M.		"	"	Hubert J. Fitzgerald
13	" 7	Gladys C. Ward	F		"	"	Ernest N. Ward
14	" 8	Raymond Martin Clinton	M.		"	"	John Clinton
15	" 8	Arthur Sweet	M.		"	"	Fred Sweet
16	" 11	Alexander Bruce	M.		"	"	Robert A Bruce
adopted Dec 30, 1911 Saratoga Co. N.Y.	" 13	~~Fred Stanley Isaacs~~ Frederick Chamberlain Eddy	M.		"	"	~~Benj D Isaacs~~ Edward D Eddy
18	" 15	Louise Alice Morse	F		"	"	Charles H. Morse
19	" 21	Hyman Goldberg	M.		"	"	Abraham Goldberg
20	" 22	George Clarence Sipprell	M.		"	"	William R. Sipprell
21	" 24	Gladys S. Cochrane	F		"	"	Burton Cochrane
22	" 27	Daniel Joseph Dehane	M.		"	"	Daniel Dehane
23	Mar. 4	May Walton Butler	F		"	"	William H. Butler
24	" 4	Mary Rich	F.		"	"	Charles A. Rich
25	" 7	Sylvia Perkins	F		"	"	Thomas F. Perkins
26	" 7	Alma Sofia Newbury	F		"	"	Peter Newbury
27	" 23	Donald Edwin Henderson	M		"	"	John H Henderson
28	" 27	Ruth Morine Bibber	F		"	"	Amos S. Bibber
29	" 30	Theodore Allen Ward	M.		"	"	John Ward
30	April 6	Jennie Louise Little	F		"	"	Daniel Little
31	" 9	Agnes Elizabeth Whipple	F		"	"	Fred S. Whipple
32	" 9	Mary A. Comack	F		"	"	Henry A Comack
33	" 10	~~Frederick~~ Kenneth Harnden	M		"	"	Fred C. Harnden
34	" 20	Albion Sereno LaFleur	M.		"	"	L. Arthur LaFleur
35	" 20	Esther Ada Berg	F		"	"	Andrew Berg
36	" 22	Addie E Edmunds	F		"	"	Oscar M. Edmunds
37	" 27	Helen Lovejoy Parker	F		"	"	Frederick H. Parker
38	" 29	Estella May Bonner	F		"	"	Edward Bonner
39	" 30	Dora Aronson	F		"	"	Julius Aronson
40	May 1	Carl Lawrence Biffin	M.		"	"	James E. Biffin
41	" 9	Walter Franklin Julien	M.		"	"	Simon Julien
42	" 26	Walter Dexter Milligan	M.		"	"	Dexter E Milligan
43	June 1	miriam P Williams	F		"	"	John H Williams
44	" 6	Elmer Levi Morine	M.		"	"	Harry A Morine
45	" 7	Bessie Steiner	F		"	"	Ansel Steiner
46	" 10	Louise Viola Merithew	F		"	Essex St	Franklin Merithew

Lab. 1-3-1914

Lab. 6-15-1914

Saugus.

Nineteen hundred Five. (1905)

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Mary Foley	Saugus.	Glass Cutter	Boston	Haverhill	Jan. 6/06
Effie J. Leighee	"	Poulterer	Washington Me.	Washington Me	"
Ella M. Pierce	"	Civil Service	Vermont	Vermont	"
Mabel L. Maker	"	Sole Sorter	Saugus.	Rockland. Me	"
Mary E. Colbeck	"	Florist	Scotland	England	"
Aggie A Caster	"	Plumber	Hammond Vt.	Amherst N.S.	"
Josephine Hanson	"	Bookbinder	Norway	Norway	"
Mary McDonald	"	Carpenter	Dubec.	Nova Scotia	"
Valerie Lane	"	Foundryman	Ireland	England	"
Ellen M. Rydberg	"	Brakeman.	Nova Scotia	Everett	"
Martha Stratton	"	Carpenter	New Brunwck	Scotland	"
Annie M. Brown	"	Caster	E Boston	Lynn	"
Lena M. Howard	"	Grocer		Eastford Conn	"
Elizabeth Donohue	"	Shoemaker	Winchester	England	"
Daisy Bryant	"	Shoe Cutter	Stoneham	Wakefield	"
Annabelle McKenzie	"	Superintendent	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"
~~Martha M. Eddy~~ ~~Maggie A. Chamberlain~~	"	~~Gen Electric~~	~~Nova Scotia~~	~~Lynn~~	~~"~~
Grace E Caswell	"	Shoe Cutter	Nova Scotia	Medford	"
Lena Lipson	"	Tailor	Russia	Russia	"
Hattie Quimby	"	Engineer	Seabrook Conn.	Cornish N.H	"
Mary Kentfield	"	Foreman	Andover	Brandon Vt.	"
Mary Doyle	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	"
Marion McLeod	"	Stone mason	Wakefield	Nova Scotia	"
Margaret Murphy	"	Painter	Lynn	Lawrence	"
Blanche M. Beard	"	Physician	Auburn Me.	Chelsea	"
Alma S. Olson	"	Tailor	Sweeden	Sweeden	"
Alice E Cole	"	Clerk	New Brunwick	Swampscott	"
Margaret A Scott	"	Edge Setter	Falmouth Me.	Nova Scotia	"
Amy Allen	"	Mason	England	England	"
Jennie Barry	"	Salesman.	Lynn	Lynn	"
Agnes Miller	"	Carpenter	~~Lisbon~~ Kingston N.H	No Andover	"
Mary R. Cunningham	"	Shoe Cutter	Ohio	Saugus	"
M. Grace Fidell	"	Electrician	Andover	Illinois	"
Delia M Flaherty	"	Counter Worker	Spencer	Saugus	"
Mina Halisa	"	Painter	Sweeden	Norway	"
Helena Moltzen	"	Milk Dealer	Saugus	Germany	"
Helen S. Covejoy	"	Salesman	Westminster	Chelsea	"
Sophia Plaude Rlude	"	Shoemaker	Boylston	Caribou Me	"
Bessie T. Trivitsky	"	Poultry Dealer	Russia	Russia	"
Sibylle Wachendorf	"	Gen. Elec.	Saugus	Malden	"
Charlotte A Nugette	"	Shoemaker	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"
Hellen M. Chambers	"	Printer	Everett	Medford	"
Mary E Vincent	"	Car Inspector	Lynn	Nova Scotia	"
Alta L. Prime	"	Shoe Cutter	Nova Scotia	Lynn.	"
Annie Frenburg	"	Mason	Russia	Russia	"
~~Lucy~~ ~~Leila B~~ H. Maine	Essex St.	Teamster	Jebro Me	Georgetown Me	"

10

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
47.	June 22	Shirley Clucas	F		W.	Saugus	Russell Clucas
48.	" 23	Myrtle Woodward	F		"	"	Joseph M Woodward
49.	" 26	Charles H Randall	M.		"	"	George E.B. Randall
50.	July 3	Edward N. Willoughby	M.		"	"	Walter J. Willoughby
Def. Mar. 28/1933	" 8	Norberta Jessie O'Neil	F		"	"	Maurice O'Neil
Def. Feb. 4. 1932	" 11	Howard Frankes Bennett	M.		"	"	Clarence Herbert Barnett
53.	" 13	Robert K. Newhall	M.		"	"	Fred E. Newhall
54.	" 17	Warren Randolph Whiteside	M.		"	"	Charles A Whiteside
55.	" 19	Charles C.G. Rennie	M.		"	"	Charles Rennie
56.	" 23	Eva Mabel Glennon	F		"	"	Michael E Glennon
57.	" 26	Joe Segel	M.		"	"	Peter Segel
58.	" 23	Almira E Townsend	F		"	"	Charles Townsend
59.	" 25	Frank E Locke	M.		"	"	Edward C. Locke
60.	" 25	Mildred H. M. Anderson	F		"	"	Carl G. Anderson
61.	Aug 29/33 " 27	Arthur Atwood Ryder Jr	M.		"	"	Arthur A Ryder
62.	" 29	Gertrude Mary Huggins	F		"	"	William Huggins
63.	aug. 1	~~Ralph~~ Ralph Earl Gillis	M.		"	"	Wilfred S. Gillis
64.	" 1	Ethel M. Goss	F		"	"	Moses Goss
65.	" 2	Michael C. O'Donnell	M.		"	"	John O'Donnell
66.	" 5	Earl Leslie Gaylor Jr	M.		"	"	Earl L. Gaylor
67.	" 6	Brunswick R K. Van Horne	M.		"	"	John T. Van Horne
68.	" 12	Isabelle Lydia Embree	F		"	"	John W. Embree
69.	" 11	Sarah E. Dreson	F		"	"	Alonzo D. Dreson
70.	" 17	Roy L. Lutz	M.		"	"	John Lutz
71.	" 23	Melville C. Melden	F		"	"	Edward H Melden
72.	" 24	Dorothy Frances Jones	F		"	"	John C Jones
73.	" 26	Edith Marie Norris	F		"	"	Alvah M. Norris
74.	" 27	Stillborn	F		"	"	Walter Homer
75.	Sept. 7	Clarence L. Mynette	M.		"	"	Charles P. Mynette
76.	" 11	Marion Estelle White	F		Wynn.	"	William E. White
77.	" 12	Mario ~~Sbarra~~	M.		"	Saugus	Giovanni ~~Sbarra~~ Joseph Sbarra
78.	" 22	Cora Cadieux	F		"	"	Joseph O Cadieux
79.	" 25	Martha C. Vallin	F		"	"	Adolph Vallin
80.	" 26	James J. Duncan	M.		"	"	Charles Duncan
81.	" 26	James S. Manning	M.		"	"	Waldo F. Manning
82.	Oct. 2	William H. Johnson	M.		"	"	—
83.	" 5	Anna L. Sullivan	F		"	"	James Sullivan
84.	" 13	Armando Nunziante Vaingello	M.		"	"	Nunziante Vaingello
85.	" 18	Almira Foster Dow	M.		"	"	Forest A Dow
86.	" 18	Burt Everett Stubbs	M			"	Burt F. Stubbs
87.	" 21	Valentine Stanley	M.		"	"	Thomas Stanley
88.	" 3	Mericke Stanley	F		"	"	" "
89.	" 24	Abraham A Lipson	M.		"	"	Samuel Lipson
90.	Nov. 2	Ida Camilia Whittredge	F		"	"	Charles D. Whittredge
91.	" 3	Stillborn	F		"	"	Edward Carkill
92.	" 4	Edgar Charles Walker	M		"	"	Charles B Walker

Saugus

Nineteen hundred Five (1905)

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Lena Shirley	Saugus	Clerk	Saugus	Boston	Jan 6/06
Jane Maria Webber	"	Pharmacist	Boston	Randolph Me	"
Mary Williams	"	—	Augusta Me	Boston	"
Grace Newhall	"	Salesman	Edgartown	Saugus	"
Catherine McManus	"	Shipper	Ireland	Ireland	"
Grace E. Sullivan	"	Machinist Secretary	Saugus	Lynn	"
Sylvia Richardson	"	Advertiser	Greenwood	Melrose	"
Janet A Hutchinson	"	Cigar Maker	Illinois	Nova Scotia	"
Jennie S. P. Fullerton	"	Gardner	Scotland	Scotland	"
Katie E Stevens	"	Laborer	Lanesborough	Boston	"
Mulcah Spapiro	"	Junk Collector	Austria	Austria	"
Almira E. Phillips	"	Letter Carrier	Rockport	Topsfield	"
Sadie J. Bennett	"	Mechanic	England	Nova Scotia	"
Ellen Pearson	"	Tailor	Sweeden	Sweeden	"
~~Mercie B~~ Atwood	"	Bookkeeper	Salem	Plymouth	"
Mary A McTague	"	machinist	England	Revere	"
Josephine McCullough	"	Pattern Maker	P. E. Isle	Lynn	"
Lavinia Waterman	"	Gen. Elec.	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	"
Ellen Mc Garrigle	"	Motorman	Ireland	Ireland	"
May L. Hale	"	Bank Clerk	Springfield	Iowa	"
Jennie A Johnston	"	Brakeman	England	New Brunswick	"
Clara M. Parsons	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"
Josephine M. Vose	"	Shoemaker	Lynn.	Boston	"
Emma Graham	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	"
Alice Leach	"	Shoe Cutter	Marlboro	Salem.	"
Minnie R. Borden	"	Navy Yard	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"
Celia M. Calkin	"	Laundryman	Somerville	New Brunswick	"
Grace L Russell	"	Gen Elec.	Diamond Hill RI	Cambridge	"
Beatrice B. Julien	"	Gas Fitter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"
Lillian Crosaboom	"	Shoe Cutter	Maine	Nova Scotia	"
Annie Fottia	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	"
Lottie Johnson	"	Electrician	Holyoke	Boston	"
Lena Sherwin	"	Glazier	Germany	Germany	"
Rose Anna Creighton	"	Weaver	newbury	Hamerville N.J.	"
Madeline L Smith	"	Shoe Cutter	Derry Depot N.H.	S. Boston	"
Minnie A Johnson	"	—		Rye. N.H.	"
Nellie Neary	"	Shoe Maker	Lynn.	Somerville.	"
Marie Fortunata	"	Fireman	Italy	Italy.	"
Myra Foster	"	Shoe Maker	Pittsfield N.H.	Ipswich	"
Lizzie M Perry	"	Paper Box Cutter	Lynn	Providence R.I.	"
Charlotte J Cooper	"	Horse Trader	Maine	Maine	"
Daisy Williams	"	" "	Maine	Conn.	"
Celia Solomon	"	machinist	Russia	Russia	"
Ida L Davenport	"	Decorator	Dorchester	Dorchester	"
Clara Donnell	"	Salesman	Lowell	Lubec. Me	"
Myrtie G. Sturling	"	Pattern Maker	Woonsocket R.I.	Woonsocket R.I.	"

11

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
93.	Nov. 6	Joseph William Crosby	M.		W.	Saugus.	Joseph H. Crosby
94.	" 10	Josephine Constantin	F		"	"	Constantin Cristofori
95.	" 10	Lewis Harold Coy	M.		"	"	Lewis H. Coy
96.	" 17	Paul Lovell Brougham	M	Twins	"	"	Harry C. Brougham
97.	" 17	Pearl Rachel L. Brougham	F		"	"	" " "
98.	" 23	Stillborn	M.		"	"	J—
99.	" 28	George Kendall Estes	M.		"	"	Charles F. Estes
100.	" 27	Theresa Loxana	F		"	"	Alexander Loxana
101.	Dec. 7	Robert Allen	M.		"	"	Walter S. Allen
102.	" 8	Howard Morgan Mostrom	M		"	"	Oscar G. Mostrom
103.	" 10	— McLeod	F		"	"	Osborne L. McLeod
104.	" 13	Kenneth J. Barnes	M.		"	"	George H Barnes
105.	" 16	Stanley Clifford Chapman	M.		"	"	Eldred L. Chapman
106.	" 17	Edith L Hatch	F		"	"	George P. Hatch.
107.	" ~~18~~ 13	Warren Paul Lovell	M		"	"	Warren C Lovell
108	Nov 5 " 28	Alice Josephine Gunnison	F		"	"	Joseph B. Gunnison
109.	" 30	George Lawrence Foster	M.		"	"	Albert L. Foster
112.	" 7	Frederick Erwin Comeau	M		"	"	Joseph Comeau
110	Sept 5	Inner Patrick McTague	M		"	"	James F. McTague
117	Nov. 9	Alfred Reynold ~~Hibbard~~ Johnson	M.		"	106 Fairmount Ave	Otto Johnson
~~118~~	April 8	Agnes Elizabeth Whipple	F		"	"	~~Fred S. Whipple~~
113	Mar 12	Charlotte Evelyn Robbins	F		"	"	James H Robbins
114	Sept. 12	Mario Scire	M		"	"	Giovanni
115	Mar. 26	Beatrice Wyman Buck	F		"	"	Roger C Buck
116	June 30	Charles Conall Cunningham	M		"	"	Maurice F.
117	July 20	John Herbert Crowder	M.		B.	Croze St. Saugus	Everett C. Crowder
118	May 12	Bennie Blackwood Treeon	M.		W	57 Johnson "	Orrin Francis Treeon
119	Oct. 20	Barresi, Rosie	F.		"	68 Bristow "	Mario Barresi
120	~~Nov. 27~~ Jan. 5	~~Di Fronzo~~ Margaret Mary	M.		"	10 " "	~~Pietro Di Fronzo~~
121	Apr. 23	McDermott Franklin Patrick	M.		"	27 Jasper "	Bartholomew McDermott
122	Mar. 1	Rivere, Joseph & Inner	M.		"	Central "	Joseph F. Rivere
123	Mar. 19	DeMasi, Lester	M.		"	224 Walnut "	Demetrio DeMasi
124	June 13	Hughes, Norman Russell	M.		"	4 Everett "	Robert Hughes

Saugus.

Nineteen hundred Five (1905)

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Alice L. Talby (Talby)	Saugus.	Teamster	Charlestown	Charlestown	Jan 5 '05
Carolina Kracha	"	Mill Man	Poland	Austria	" "
Sarah J Keene	"	Student	Boston	Gardiner Me.	" "
Hattie N. MacMillan	"	Mechanic	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "
" " "	"	"	"	" "	" "
Jennie C. Whiten	"	—	—	Boston	" "
Charlotte A. Hitchings	"	Shoemaker	Saugus Me	Chelsea	"
Josie Marana	"	Dray Man	Italy	Italy	"
Lena May Boynton	"	Clerk	Chelsea	Lowell	"
Elbetta A Gates	"	Electrician	Sweeden	Nova Scotia	"
Edw C Godfrey	"	Salesman	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"
Abigial M Newhall	"	Printer	Charlestown	Lynn	"
Viola A Fowler	"	Machinist	New Brunswick	Nova Scotia	"
Edith L. Stevens	"	Farmer	Saugus	E Boston	"
Nellie A. Keefe	"	Driver	Sandwich	Ireland	"
Adene A Rodgers	"	Painter	E Boston	Medford	"
Elsie Porter	"	Driver	Saugus	Nova Scotia	"
Anastasia Reardon	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Malden.	"
Nellie F. McGorry	"	Mason	Revere	Lynn	"
Elizabeth Moran	"	~~Engineer~~ Machinist	Sweeden	Manchester England	" 24 6-16-1919
~~Agnes Griffin~~	"	Carpenter	Kingston N.H.	No Conway	"
Bertha Edna Parker	"	Electrician	Weymouth	Lynn	"
Annie Fatti		Laborer	Italy	Italy.	
Zaena Wyman	"	Provisions	Wilmington	Malden	" 1/07.
Henrietta B. Donahue	"	Real Estate	Saugus.	Canton	" 1/08
Evelena L. Ramsey	1 Cross St. Saugus	Glazier	Boston, Mass.	Beaufort S.C	Deposition May 8, 1918
Clara Pearl Upham	5 Johnson " "	Clerk	Malden, "	Boston, Mass.	Deposition July 10, 1918
Annie Festa	83 Bristow " "	Laborer	— Italy	— Italy	Deposition Mar. 15, 1920
~~Mary Di Franzo~~	10 " " "	~~St. Angelo Alessa Italy~~ Contractor	St Angelo Alessa Italy	St Angelo Alessa Italy	Deposition Mar. 27, 1920
Maria Joyce	27 Jasper " "	Building Mover	Galway, Ireland	Galway, Ireland	Deposition Oct. 23, 1920
Elizabeth F. Corkery	Central " "	Machinist	Cambridge, Mass.	Cambridge, Mass	Deposition Oct. 16, 1921
Emilia Roggers	224 Walnut " "	Shoemaker	— Italy	— Italy	Deposition Feb. 27, 1923
Emma Butler	4 Ernest " "	Leather Salesman	- Maryland	- New Jersey	Deposition Oct. 3, 1923

#21

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
1	Jan. 1.	Ruth Marion Roberts.	f.		W.	Saugus	Richard E Roberts
2	" 3	Effie Frances Wilson.	f.		"	"	Frank H. Wilson
3	" 5	Margaret M. Silver	f.		"	"	William F. Silver
4	" 8	Kathryn Light	f.		"	"	Charles E. Light
5	" 10	Dorothy May Jackson.	f.		"	"	Ernest E. Jackson
6	" 10	Harry Allen Pratt.	m.		"	"	Charles Pratt
7	" 13	Arline Wentworth Parker.	f.		"	"	Samuel A Parker.
8	" 21	Marion Eunice Richardson	f.		"	"	Charles E. Richardson
9	" 21	Elizabeth Ferris.	f.		"	"	Thomas Ferris
10	" 26	Katie Kozdras.	f.		"	"	Albert Kozdras
11	" 31	Paul Fleet Maynard.	m		"	"	William H. Maynard
12	" 31	Donald Alson Robinson.	m.		"	"	Alva A. Robinson
13	Feb. 10.	Donald Parcher Sprague.	m.		"	"	Edwin Sprague
14	" 15	Elsie Louisa Johnson.	f.		"	"	Carl G. Johnson
15	" 16	Mildred Louise Cross.	f		"	"	Chester F. Cross
16	" 18	Henry Luther Penney.	m		"	"	Henry J. Penney
17	" 18	Paul Alexander Haley.	m.		"	"	Alfred C. Haley
18	" 18	Bertha Kenyon Young.	f.		"	"	William H. Young, Jr.
Legitimized Mar 10 1915 19	" 23	~~Lucy Kohanesky~~ ~~Cooky Kohanesky~~	f.		"	"	Victor ~~Kohanesky~~ Kohanski
20	" 25	Clarkson Clifford Barnes	m.		"	"	Clifford A. Barnes
21	" 27	Doris Mildred Hackell	f.		"	"	George E Hackell
22	Mar. 1	Dorothy Mae Upham.	f		"	"	George W. Upham
23	" 6	Thelma Gayton Farnham.	f.		"	"	Almond F. Farnham
24	" 4	Mary Crudden.	f.		"	"	James T. Crudden
25	" 8	Austin C. Bryer.	m.		"	"	Washington L. Bryer
26	" 11	Emma Elizabeth McDonald	f.		"	"	James A McDonald
27	" 14	Cecila Milligan.	f.		"	"	Herbert F. Milligan
28	" 15	Lottie Mae Gould.	f.		"	"	Walter C. Gould
29	" 17	Charles T. McTague.	m.		"	"	Charles H. McTague
30	" 20	Robert T. Allen, Jr.	m.		"	"	Robert T. Allen
31	" 21	Mary Agnes Murphy.	f.		"	"	Frank Murphy
32	" 22	Merlina Montgomery.	f.		"	"	Johnson Montgomery
33	" 22	Howard Emmer Smith	m.		"	"	Robert H. Smith
Legitimized 1914 34	" 24	James Reginald ~~Pleasant~~ Milliner by adoption aug 16-1914	m		Col.	"	Ernest Pleasant
35	" 25	Francis Earl Hadsell.	m.		Col.	"	Edwin Hadsell
36	" 31	James Laurence Gould.	m.		"	"	James Gould
37	April 1	Allen Milton Stocker, Jr.	m.		"	"	Allen M. Stocker
38	" 4	Harold Edward Wormstead	m.		"	"	William E Wormstead
39	" 6	Paul Thomas Shepherd.	m		"	"	Herbert F. Shepherd
40	" 11	Lonnia Edith Bowley.	f.		"	"	Edward R. Bowley
41	" 11	Leon Carver Sylvester.	m.		"	"	Louis H. Sylvester
42	" 19	Ruth ~~Emma~~ Ermina Dunn.	f.		"	"	James A Dunn
43	" 19	Joseph Archibald Langton	m		"	"	Ernest P Langton
44	" 20	Peter Jawojaski.	m.		"	"	Frank Jawojaski
45	" 22	Etta May Sellick.	f.		"	"	A. Charles Sellick
46	" 25	Richard Francis Orben	m.		"	"	William H Orben

Saugus. **Nineteen hundred and Six (1906)**

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Minnie R. Clarke	Saugus.	Machinist	England	E. Boston	Jan. 7/07
Effie J. McLeod	"	Conductor	Delaware	So. Dakota	"
Flora A. Jones	"	Operator	Portugal	Nova Scotia	"
Catherine Read	"	Shipper	England	England	"
Florence E. Moore	"	Shoe Cutter	Lynn.	Lynn	"
Florence. Chase	"	Shoe Maker	Maine	Marblehead	"
Mary Ellen Duckworth	"	Machinist	Saugus.	Maine	"
Mary E Harris	"	Carpet Layer	Saugus.	Boston	"
Elizabeth Quillen	"	Machinist	Scotland	Scotland	"
Annie Jawoy	"	Mill man	Austria	Austria	"
Frances E Manning	"	Gen. Elec. Co	Brockton	New Brunswick	"
Augusta B. David	"	Contractor	Vermont	Saugus	"
Ethel Gove	"	Sole Sorter	Lynn	Newburyport	"
Louisa Liekberg	"	Chair Maker	Sweeden	Sweeden	"
Eugenia Cowdell	"	Sharpener	Maine	Dennis	"
Anna L. Ebert	"	Farmer	Saugus.	E. Boston	"
Bertha M. Smith	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Revere	"
Fannie Gray	"	Buyer	Providence R.I.	Central Falls R.I.	"
~~Lucy Akrowski~~ Lucy Akrowski	"	Laborer	Poland	Poland	"
Effie L Pitcham	"	Current Worker	Wisconsin	Nova Scotia	"
Johanna Headley	"	Shoemaker	Nova Scotia.	Lynn	Dec. 14. 1905
Alice Florence	"	Carpenter	Maine	Saugus	Jan. 07
Lena Williamson	"	Gen. Elec. Co	Lynn.	Nova Scotia	"
Carrie Gayton	"	Cast Turner	Maine	Nova Scotia	"
Mary J. Laverty	"	Leather Sorter	Lynn	P.E.Island	"
Ruth M. Nichols	"	Engraver	Saugus.	Maine	"
Anna March	"	Laundryman	Cape Breton	Cape Breton	"
Effie J. Hobbins	"	Gypsy Moth Com.	Everett	New York	"
Minnie M. Hobbs.	"	Gen. Elec. Co.	Canada	Waltham	"
Lucy B Kelly	"	Sole Sorter	Revere	Holbrook	"
Agnes W Carter	"	Plumber	New York.	Nova Scotia	"
Nellie Sullivan	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	Saugus	"
Isabella Lawson	"	Gen. Elec. Co.	Ireland	Ireland	"
Bertha C. Shaw	"	Clerk.	Providence R.I.	Boston	"
Evelyn Milliner	"	Laborer	Nova Scotia	Saugus	"
Mary A Chapman	"	Carpenter	Conn.	Marlboro	"
Nellie Fay	"	Cattle Dealer	Lynn.	Lynn	"
Flora L. Harding	"	Coal Dealer	Saugus.	So. Boston	"
Elizabeth Donkiser	"	Laborer	Saugus.	Lynn	"
Bridget M. Lynch.	"	Switchman	Michigan	Ireland	"
Addie F. Erben	"	Shoemaker	New Hampshire.	Reading	"
Edith E Hobbs	"	Shoe Cutter	Saugus.	Saugus	"
Josephine Bryant	"	Shoemaker	Stoneham	Wakefield	"
Alice E Solomon	"	Shoe Cutter	England	England	"
Cora Sopoyski	"	Mill Hand	Austria	Austria	"
Mary E Baldron	"	Teamster	P.E.Island	Saugus	"
Alice A Richardson	Reading	Farmer	Peabody	Melrose	"

13

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
725	Sept. 2	Curran, Catherine	F.		W.	Saugus	Thomas J. Curran
47	May 6	Harold S. Nicherson	M.		Cb.	Saugus	Stillman C Nicherson
48	" 7	Astrid May Valentine	F.		"	"	John A Valentine
49	" 9	Charles H. Putney.	M		"		Franklin H. Putney
50	" 9	Lillian M. Coes.	F.		"		Charles C. Coes
51	" 11	Mildred Louise Butters.	F		"		Walter R Butters
52	" 15	Clifford Bennett.	M		"	"	Ralph E Bennett
53 Dup 146	" 23	Stuart Howard Bacon	M		"	"	Frank Craig Stuart
	" 25	Homer Edward McCrutt	M		"	"	Edward C. McCrutt
54	" 26	Edward Marlborough.	M.		"	"	Martin Marlborough
55	" 31	Alice Kelley.	F.		"	"	Peter F. Kelley
56	June 5	Austin Freeman Hanson.	M.		"	"	Robert Hanson
57	" 7	William Francis Lackey.	M		"	"	John H. Lackey
58	" 10	Michael G. Faia	M.		"	"	Raffaele Faia
	" 8	~~Mike Faia~~.					
59	" 10	Walter Prescott Hamlin	M.		"	"	John W. Hamlin
60	" 10	Norman Parker Davis.	M.		"	"	Charles Leon Davis
61	" 18	Ashton Fish Davis.	M		"	"	Edward R. Davis
62	" 18.	Helen Mae Washburn.	F.		"	"	Joseph H. Washburn
63	" 20	Harrison Philip Nourse.	M.		"	"	George C. Nourse
64	" 20	John Archibald Auger.	M.		"	"	William C. Auger
65	" 21	~~Essie H. Roberts~~ Anne Hitchcock	F.		"	"	Morris A Roberts
66	" 22	Harold Ernest Jefferson.	M.		"	"	Ralph H. Jefferson
67	" 25	Katherine Clara Kennick.	F.		"	"	Robert E Kennick
68	" 26	Mary Helen Eva Gallant.	F.		"	"	George J. Gallant
69	July 1	Celia Thais Chapman.	F		"	"	John A Chapman
70	" 1	Joseph Beaumont Wentworth.	M		"	"	Leroy A Wentworth
71	" 21.	Robert Clifford Heather.	M		"	"	Noble Heather
72	" 10	Charles Everett Fessenden	M.		"	"	William B. Fessenden
73	" 18	Stanley Edmond Rice.	M.		"	"	John D. Rice
74	" 18	George Lewis Powell.	M.		"	"	John D. Powell
75	" 19	Florence Edmands.	F.		"	"	Oscar M. Edmands
76 Dup 4-16-15	" 24	George Kenneth Caddy	M		"	"	George L Caddy
	July 23	COLEMAIR, DOROTHY ISABELLE	F		"	"	ALBERT WILLIAM COLEMAIR
77	Aug. 3	George Guy Simpson.	M.		"	"	John Simpson
78	" 4	Alfred Attwood Hodgdon Jr.	M.		"	"	Alfred A. Hodgdon
79	" 8	Helen Irene Harding	F.		"	"	Lewis F. Harding
80	" 10	Grace Vaughan Stockwell	F.		"	"	Daniel B. Stockwell
81	" 11	Virginia Hatch	F.		"	"	Herbert G. Hatch.
82	" 14	Chester Pool	M		"	"	John D. Pool
83	" 28	Ursula Louise Cameron.	F.		"	"	James A Cameron
84	" 28	Chester Rivers	M		"	"	Joseph Rivers
85	" 29	John Phillips Cleveland.	M		"	"	William C. Cleveland
86	" 30	Mary Elizabeth Barr	F.		"	"	Charles E. Barr
87	Sept. 4	Elizabeth Agnes Smith.	F.		"	"	Benjamin D. Smith Jr.
88	" 12	Edith Pearl Jones.	F.		"	"	William B Jones
89	" 18	Bertha A Morse	F		"	"	Charles W. Morse
90	" 21	Arthur A Keith	M		"	"	Edward H. Keith
91	" 24	Charles B. Jones	M		"	"	John C. Jones
92	" 28	Arthur Leslie Meister	M.		"	"	Wellington Meister
142	Oct. 18	Agnes Raymond Nicholson	F		W	"	Wilfred Everton Nicholson
16	Aug. 27	Deary, Theresa Helen	F		"	"	[illegible] Deary

Saugus

Nineteen hundred and Six (1906)

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Margaret F. Scannell	Saugus	Fireman	Philadelphia, Penn	Fermoy, Ireland	10-1-64
Ellen M. Rydberg	Saugus	Brakeman	Nova Scotia	Everett	Jan. "6
Josephine Nelson	"	Cabinet maker	Sweeden	Sweeden	"
Bertha A Cunningham	"	Clerk	Saugus	Lynn	"
Hattie Barrett	"	machinist	Maine	Maine	"
Josephine Spear	"	Shoe Maker	Lynn	Charlestown	"
Alice M. Brown	"	Farmer	Saugus	Nova Scotia	"
Alice Gutteridge	"	Leather Dealer	Boston, Mass	Lynn, Mass.	12/4/12
Minnie C Fiske	"	Foreman	West Bedford	Saugus	"
Catherine Mcinerney	"	Blacksmith	Ireland	Ireland	"
Mary Ann McC. Mann	"	Machinist	Manchester N.H.	Scotland	"
Lizzie M. Waitt	"	machinist	Saugus	Lynn	"
Mary Gould		Housemover	E. Boston	Malden	"
Carmella Ponazzo	"	Laborer	Italy,	Italy	Dep. dated Dec 27, 1937
Annie E Shillington	"	Shoe Cutter	Everett	E. Saugus	"
Hortense Titcomb	"	Supt of Cemetery	Saugus	Boston	"
Marguerita A Tuttle	"	Laborer	Kingston N.H.	Lowell Mass	"
Sylvia M. Hobbs	"	Draughtsman	Taunton	Charleston Mass	"
Emily Colbeck	"	Bookkeeper	E. Saugus	England	"
Mary C. Ruffett	"	Caster	England	Newfoundland	"
Mary E Hitchcock	"	Merchant	Illinois	Vermont	"
Ida M. Stackpole	"	Clerk	Roxbury Mass	Lebanon Me.	"
Jessie B. McDonald	"	Painter	Leominster Mass.	Nova Scotia	"
Josephine Gallant	"	Mill Hand	Canada	Canada	"
Elizabeth C. Hanson	"	Carpenter	Quebec	Quebec	"
Ivy Sykes	"	Bookkeeper	Rockport	England	"
Margaret Smith	"	Shoe maker	England	Walden	"
Florence Stowell	"	Shoemaker	Lynn	Lynn	"
Mary E. Donahier	"	Electrician	Worcester	Lynn	"
Ella H. D'Arcy	"	Clerk	Lynn	Canada	"
Helena D. Moltzen	"	Farmer	Saugus	Germany	"
Elmer H. Hatch	"	Draughtsman	England	Saugus	"
Jessie Smith	"	Shoe Cutter	Gardner Me.	Beverly Mass	Dep. dated 4-17-64
Mildred Edna Hearn Catherine Day	"	Core Maker Merchant	Plainfield Mass Hard Hill, Me	Boston, Maine Dewiston Me	"
Laura J. Brooking	"	machinist	Swampscott	Newfoundland	"
Laura J. Vaughan	"	Meat Cutter	Vermont	Nova Scotia	"
A. Florence Woodsum	"	Electrician	New Hampshire	Maine	"
Carlotta C. Vassallo	"	Core maker	Gloucester	Boston	"
Edna M. Hatch	"	machinist	Nova Scotia	Gardner Me	"
Elizabeth Hankery	"	machinist	Halifax	Cambridge	"
Mabel E. Phillips	"	Insurance	Cohoes N.Y.	Stonington Conn	"
Nina M. York	"	Carpenter	Rockland. Me.	Gloucester	"
Agnes Noonan	"	Clerk	North Carolina	Ireland	"
Helen R Brush	"	machinist	Canada	Nova Scotia	"
Grace E Caswell	"	Foreman	Nova Scotia	Medford	"
Eliza Crocker	"	Laborer	Nantucket	Duxbury	"
Minnie Borden	"	Navy Yard	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"
Bertha A Resnick	"	Millwright	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Dep. 7/18/19
Edith Pearl Nudsen	"	Machinist	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Dep. 8-17-[illegible]
Susan Gilson	"	Stone Mason	Saugus Ireland	Ireland	

14

Births Registered in the Town of

149 June 10 Lavallee Joseph Andre Honore M. St. Sauveur Theobald Joseph Lavallee

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
14	July 2	Barbass, Elvira	F.		N.	Oakley St.	Aragis Magdalena (Del Percio) Barbass
93	Sept 30	Gertrude Esther Hayes	F.		W.	Saugus	Michael A Hayes
94	" 22	Grace Holmes	F.		"	"	John G. Holmes
147	Sept 29	Anderson, Harold Milligan	M.		"	"	Charles T. Anderson
95	Oct. 1	Esther Victoria Carlson	F.		"	"	Carl A Carlson
9	" 7	Marie Nice	F.		"	"	Charles L. Nice
97	" 8	Gordon Victor Julien	M.		"	"	Simon Julien
98	" 10	Russell E. Cheeley	M.		"	"	John P. Cheeley
99	" 10	Ralph Chester Durkee	M.		"	"	Arthur J. Durkee
100	" 11	Stillborn Clifford	F.		"	"	Henry H Clifford
101	" 14	Beatrice Rennie	F.		"	"	Chester Rennie
102	" 17	Betsey Stanley	F.		"	"	Thomas Standley
103	" 19	George Hall Bruce	M.		"	"	George H. Bruce
104	" 30	Russel Francis Horrocks	M.		"	"	Francis Horrocks
148	29	Choate, Charles Herbert	M.		W.	Saugus	Arthur H. Choate
105	" 31	Richard Alden Ryder	M.		"	"	Arthur A Ryder
106	Nov. 2	Isabelle Barnes Lucas	F.		"	"	Chester B Lucas
107	" 3	Harold W. Leopold	M.		"	16 Bennett St.	Thomas M. Leopold
142	" 4,	McKenzie, John E.	M.		"	10 Kenwood Av.	Daniel McKenzie
108	" 7	Horace Birney Gose	M.		"	"	Charles E Gose
109	" 21	Gertrude Alice Clinton	F.		"	"	John H. Clinton
110	" 23	Leonor May Rich	F.		"	"	Walter F. Rich
111	" 23	Normena McKinnon	F.		"	"	Norman McKinnon
112	Dec. 1	May Alverna Crowder	F.		B.	"	Everett E Crowder
113	" 1	Frank Austin Robbins	M.		W.	"	Willard A Robbins
114	" 8	Catherine Hurley	F.		"	"	John H Hurley
115	" 10	Dorothy E. Green	F.		"	"	William Green
116	" 11	Walter Hedley Cripps	M.		"	"	John Cripps
117	" 20	Raymond Leroy Walker	M.		"	"	Charles B Walker
118	" 21	Evelyn Cann	F.		"	"	Freeman Cann
119	" 22	Edward John O'Neil	M.		"	"	Maurice F. O'Neil
120	" 24	Marshall Curtis Getchell	M.		"	"	Edward W. Getchell
121	" 27	Katie Sibosky	F.		"	"	—
122	June 1	Ernest Eugene Wormstead	M.		"	"	Charles N. Wormstead Jr
123	May 2	Norman Upham	M.		"	"	Hervey Upham
124	April 3	Alice Weber	F.		"	"	John O. Weber
125	" 24	Arthur C. Cummings	M.		"	"	Perley C. Cummings
126	July 7	William J. Bateman Jr.	M.		"	Boston	William Bateman
127	Nov. 4	Mary Jeanette Carr	F.		"	Saugus	Simeon Curtis Carr
128	" 11	Mary W. Higgins	F.		"	"	William S. Higgins
129	May 22	Myrtle C Pfippel	F.		"	"	William T.
130	Oct 11	Lawrence Goodwin Read	M.		"	"	" Rm.
131	July 25	Harris Arnold Tucker	M.		"	"	Walter A
132	Dec. 15	McCluskie Joseph	M.		"	"	James
133	Feb. 26	Merrill Lowell O.	M.		"	326 Lincoln Av. Saugus	William F. Merrill.
134	Aug. 6.	Serino Carmine	M.		"	64 Bristow St. "	Antonio Serino
135	23	Murray, Edmond Leo	M.		"	150 Essex "	John P. Murray
136	July 11	Porter Nancy Isabelle	F.		"	Broadway "	George A. Porter
137	Jan. 9	Howard Ralph Emerson	M.		"	494 Main St. "	Arthur D. Howard
138	Sept 21	Broughton Joseph Edward	M.		4	Kenwood St "	Edward E.
139	July 12 1926	Citron Bakoovine	M.		"	Waldo Pond Av. "	Costonis Citra
140	Oct 27. 1926	Hodlen Alice E.	F.		"	27 Wabon St "	William Hodlen
141	May 12. 1926	Warrington Edith Viola	F.		"	3 Clayton Av. "	Cesar L. Warrington

Saugus.

Nineteen hundred and Six (1906)

Rebecka Denison Saugus Bricklayer St. Bonaventure Canada St. Celestin Canada 6/28/43

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Corinne C. Bourgeois	Saugus	Shoe Cutter	Haverhill	Biddeford Me.	Jan. 1907
Annie G. Stowe	"	Florist	England	Manchester N.H.	" "
Elizabeth N. Anderson	Saugus	Machinist	Sweden	Sweden	Oct 21, 1907
Ingeborg N. Scott	"	Gen. Elec. Co.	Sweden	Sweden	Jan 1, 1908
Albertina Oser	"	Machinist	Germany	Switzerland	"
Charlotte Myette	"	Shoemaker	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	"
Addie M. Davis	"	Shoemaker	Lee N.H.	Salem	"
Cassie S. Stodart	"	Teamster	Peabody	Nova Scotia	"
Lottie G. Mason	"	Paper Hanger	Lynn	Charlestown	"
Jane S.P. Fullerton	"	Laborer	Scotland	Scotland	"
Daisy Williams	"	Horse Trader	Mass.	Conn	"
Ella M. Pierce	"	Clerk	Vermont	Vermont	"
Bertha M. Davis	"	Machinist	Lawrence	Pembroke Me.	"
Elizabeth N. Robinson	Saugus	G.E. Co.	Reading	Wakefield	April 13, 1913
Mercie B. Attwood	"	Bookkeeper	Salem	Plymouth	"
Ella S. Barnes	"	Engraver	Middleborough	Medford	" Dep. May 1, 1920
Ella M. Nans	16 Lennard St.	Weaver Teamster	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	(May 26, 1925)
Maud L. Baron	10 Kennard Av.	Electrician	Boston Mass.	Boston Mass.	"
Elizabeth Donohue	"	Shoemaker	Winchester	England	"
Ethel H Robinson	"	Shoemaker	Auburn Me.	Saugus	"
Etta L Whitehouse	"	Clergyman	Scotland	Bucksport Me.	"
Evelena L Kamsey	"	Glazier	Boston	So. Carolina	"
Edna S. Sleeth	"	Electrician	Malden	Fairfield Me	"
Mary E Philpot	"	Carpenter	Starkville, Miss	Lynn	"
Ethel M. Roberts	"	Gen. Elec. Co.	Providence R.I.	Beverly	"
Elizabeth A Gell	"	Moulder	England	England	"
Myrtle G Spurling	"	Pattern maker	Woonsocket R.I.	Woonsocket R.I.	"
Ruby Hudson	"	Freight Dept RR	New York	Providence R.I.	"
Catherine T McManus	"	Shipper	Ireland	Ireland	"
Martha N. Volkommer	"	Printer	Salem	Brooklyn N.Y.	"
Mary Sibosky	"	—	—	Russia	"
Edna Shaw	"	Foreman	Saugus	New Brunswick	"
Mary J. Collins	"	Baker	Salem	Lynn	"
Mary P. Guy	"	Leather	Lynn	Lawrence	"
Julia Perkins	"	Farmer	Wenham	Wenham	" 1908
Edith Berry	"	Chemist	New Brunswick	Boston	" "
Mable A Beeman	"	Milk Dealer	Patten Me.	Bath Me.	" "
Mary Murray	"	Henderden	Cambridge	Ireland	" "
Hattie A Bumby	"	Wheelwright	Seabrook N.H.	Cornish N.H.	" "
Helen C Parker	"	Clerk	Cambridge	Lynn	" "
Mabel G Wilson	"	Painter	Lynn	Saugus	" 1909
Koliery Drobeczky	"	Mill hand	Poland	Austria	Mar. 1913
~~Helen St. Merrill~~ Lorraine K. Lockhart	326 Lincoln Av Saugus	Chauffeur	Randolph Mass.	New York N.Y.	Application Aug. 6, 1919
Louisa Casello	64 Winston St. "	Laborer	— Italy	— Italy	Application Jan. 2, 1920
Catherine A Shea	150 Essex " "	Printer	Boston, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	Application Mar. 29, 1920
Sarah M. Wilson	— Broadway "	Rubberworker	Nova Scotia	Saugus	Application Sept. 3, 1920
Hilda Basil	494 Main St. "	Farmer	Saugus, Mass.	— Nova Scotia	Application Jan. 12, 1922
Jennie Tatro	" "	—	Greenock P.Q.	Montreal Can.	July 13, 1922
Violetta Loguercio	Walden Pond Av. "	Shoemaker	— Italy	— Italy	June 19, 1924
Frances M. Birtwell Agda V. Danielson	27 Walnut St. " 3 Clayton Av	U.S. Co.	— England — Sweden	— Scotland — Sweden	July 23, 1925

15

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
1	Jan. 11	Edith Alice Moses	f.		W.	Saugus	Benjamin A.
2	" 13	William W. Paquette	m.		"	"	William A.
3	" 14	Wallace John Osgood	m		"	"	Hobbie
4	" 17	Mary E. Caskey	f.		"	"	Charles E
5	" 18	Edwin Maurice Westendarp	m		"	"	Henry C.
6	" 19	Thelma Arline Neal	f.		"	"	Walter B.
7	Feb. 6	John Burpee Putnam	m		"	"	John L
8	" 6	Joseph Anthony Fiske	m.		"	"	Arthur C.
9	" 7	Mary Ellen Lovell	f.		"	"	Warren E.
10	" 7	Esther Elizabeth Ekberg	f.		"	"	Olof
11	" 8	Dorothy Pearl Foreworthy	f.		W.	"	Barnet Foreworthy
12	" 13	Frank Leslie Beckford	m.		"	"	William F.
13	" 20	Bernice Eda Newcomb	f.		"	"	Frank H
14	" 22	Georgie Etta Butler	f.		"	"	Edwin A
15	" 23	Gladys Irene Tucker	f.		B.	"	John D.
16	" 23	Lida Martha Hall	f.		W.	"	Frank A
17	" 25	Francis Edward Bonnin	m		"	"	Edward
18	Mar. 5	Robert C. Tefavour	m.		"	"	Wilbert
19	" 7	Raymond S. Balch	m.		"	"	Arson A.
20	" 8	Elsie Alberta McLean	f.		"	"	J. Clyde
21	" 10	Louise Helen Arseno	f.		"	"	Clark B.
22	" 12	Irma Isabel Robertson	f.		"	"	Chester J.
23	" 12	Louis Masury Kelly Jr.	m		"	"	Louis M.
24	" 14	Helen Louise Addington	f.		"	"	Laurence A
25	" 17	Roscoe Greeney	m		"	"	William G.
26	" 19	Frank Elsworth Churchill	m.		"	"	Frank E.
27	" 20	Simon Zanowski	m.		"	"	Morris
28	" 21	Everett John Richards	m.		"	"	Henry
29	" 27	Jennie Mascari	f.		"	"	Joseph
30	" 28	William P. Popst	m		"	"	William
31	" 29	Herbert Emanuel Johnson	m.		"	100 Fairmount Ave.	Otto
32	" 31	Margaret Keating	f.		"	"	John J.
33	Apr. 2	Lawrence Lester Henley	m		"	"	James Merrill
34	" 3	Dorothy Louise Bruce	f.		"	"	Cyrus W.
35	" 20	Andrew Ferris	m		"	"	Thomas
36	" 22	John Creesy	m		"	"	Willis B.
37	" 25	Alice Gunning	f.		"	"	Joseph H.
38	" 26	Dorothy Cornelia Learning	f.		"	"	Samuel
39	" 27	Mabel Christena Lombard	f.		"	"	William M.
40	" 28	Kenneth Elliot White	m.		"	"	Nathaniel S.
41	" 30	Harold Thomas Littlefield	m		"	"	Edward O.
42	May 3	(S.B.) Vatcher	m.		"	"	Philip
43	" 3	Henry Cordes	m		"	"	Louis J.
44	" 4	Norman H. Dodge	m		"	"	Harold E.
45	" 4	Francis S. Lopriem	m.		"	"	Francis J.
46	" 6	Waldo R. Manning Jr.	m	Twins	"	"	Waldo R.
47	" 6	Madeline Mathilde Manning	f.		"	"	" "
727	Apr. 17	Faith Elaine Olsen	f.		W.	Saugus	Benjamin Addison Olsen

Saugus.

Nineteen hundred and Seven

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Minnie A Chamberlain	Saugus	Toolmaker	Nova Scotia	Lynn	Jan 29/08
Maud Gasselin	"	Shoemaker	Haverhill	Canada	"
Mary McDonald	"	Carpenter	Quebec	Nova Scotia	"
Emma M. Jones	"	Teamster	E. Boston	Nova Scotia	"
Cora A. Newcomb	"	Engineer	Roxindale	Quincy	"
Alice Talby	"	Gen Elec.	Saugus	Maplewood	"
Gertrude M. Teede	"	Steam Fitter	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	"
Annie M. Wallace	"	Gen. Elec.	Saugus	Peabody	"
Nellie O'Keefe	"	Laborer	Sandwich	Ireland	"
Josephine Anderson	"	machinist	Sweden	Sweden	"
~~Bertha~~ Drover	"	Carpenter	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	6/26/08
Annie M. Dearning	"	Carpenter	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	"
Eda M. Rhodes	"	Wood Carver	Quincy	Saugus	"
Eva A Morse	"	Shoemaker	Wakefield	Eastern	"
Sadie Rowe	"	Moulder	Mendon	Norway Me	"
Lida G. Pyrra	"	Clerk	Saugus	Boston	"
Sophia Plude	"	Shoemaker	Brighton	Oldtown Me	"
Lillian Blake	"	Laborer	Canada	New Brunswick	"
Jeguettia Sweat	"	Clerk	New York	Nova Scotia	"
Nellie Grant	"	"	Nova Scotia	Rockland Me	"
Bertha Ealing	Boston	Electrician	Vermont	New York	"
Robina Thomas	Saugus	Gen Elec.	Lynn	Nova Scotia	"
Flora M. Kelly	"	machinist	Georgetown	Bradford	"
Mary E Holt	Lowell	Shoe Cutter	Charleston	Andover	"
Beulah V. Martin	Saugus	machinist	Newbury port	No. Adams	"
Ethel J. Trenoweth	"	"	Washburn Me	Concord N.H.	"
Gusie Segal	"	Spinner	Russia	Austria	"
Hannah Taylor	"	Gen. Elec.	Conn.	N. J.	"
~~Concetta~~ Lucia Pergnio	"	Fruit Dealer	Italy	Italy	"
Lillian McCracken	"	Meat Cutter	Manchester N.H.	Canada	"
Elizabeth Moran	"	~~Gen. Elec.~~ Transformers	Sweden	~~Manchester Eng~~ England	"
Catherine Laffey	"	machinist	Hadley.	Lynn	"
Ida Walker	W. Newton	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	"
Maud B. Barrett	Saugus.	Architect	Boston	Saugus	"
Elizabeth Quillan	"	machinist	Scotland	Scotland	"
Anne H. Dodge	"	Gen. Elec.	Beverly	Peabody	"
Alice Smith	"	" "	Boston	Newton	"
Fannie E Moore	"	Carpenter	St. Johns	St. Johns	"
Mary Webster	"	Optometrist	Brimfield	Nova Scotia	"
Gertrude M. Andrews	"	Clerk	Canton	Saugus	"
Hannah L Lord	"	machinist	Biddeford Me	Lyman Me	"
Johanna Kellaway	"	"	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	"
Marguerite A. Reardon	"	"	Maryland	Lynn	"
Agnes B. Kennedy	"	Weather	Lynn	Maplewood	"
Grace E French	"	Cabinet Maker	Boston	Quincy	"
Madeline D. Smith	"	Shoe Cutter	Derry N.H.	S. Boston	"
" " "	"	"	"	"	"
Hattie May Warren	Saugus	Shoe Cutter & Salesman	Beverly Mass.	E. Hardwick Vt.	10-8-62

Births Registered in the of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
47	May 6	Rose Battersi	f.		W.	Saugus	Salvatore
48	" 11	Ormand Merritt Leslie	m		"	"	George M.
49	" 13	Beatrice May Bellerieau	f.		"	"	Indf
50	" 14	Richard George Boettcher	m.		"	"	Theodore
51	" 16	Fred Gallant	m		"	"	Sylvain
52	" 17	Markeah Elizabeth Graves	f.		"	"	Herbert W.
53	" 19	Bernard Cudden	m.		"	"	James T.
54	" 20	Henry Oscar Guimond	m		"	"	Josefah
55	" 22	Edward Langton	m		"	"	Ernest P.
56	" 22	Elizabeth L. Pike	f.		"	"	John H.
57	" 23	Hollis Edgar Pearce	m		"	"	William
Rec'd 6/17/08 58	" 26	~~David~~ Eloise Corcoro	m		"	"	~~Bibby~~ Benjamin
59	" 26	George W. Sherman	m		"	"	Alfred J.
60	" 30	James McKenna	m		"	"	Simon
61	" 30	Virginia Constance Lathe	f.		"	"	Nathan P.
62	" 31	Richard McCollough	m.		"	"	Richard J.
63	June 2	Franklin Pierce Bennett	m		"	"	Frank P. Jr.
64	" 9	[illegible] Woodbridge	m		"	"	Charles G.
65	" 9	Arthur D. Plummer	m		"	"	William H.
66	" 13	Irene L. Johnson	f.		"	"	Fred L.
67	" 15	Norman P. Townsend	m		"	"	Charles H.
68	" 16	Catherine J. Scanlon	f.		"	"	James A.
69	" 16	Philip C. Mostrom	m		"	"	Oscar G.
70	" 23	Roy W. McKenney	m		"	"	Moses A.
71	" 24	Marion I. Packard	f.		"	"	Henry H.
72	" 24	Leland C. Gaylor	m		"	"	Earl L.
73	" 26	Doris E. Wilkinson	f.		"	"	David M.
74	" 28	Mildred A. Noyes	f.		"	"	William J.
75	July 1	Homer Church	m		"	"	James L.
76	" 6	Joseph M. Beale	m		"	"	Morris
77	" 9	George Albert Newbury	m	affidavit upon file, 1908	"	"	Peter W.
78	" 11	George B. Vasallo	m		"	"	George B.
79	" 14	Annie J. Cheeney	f.		"	"	Raymond P.
80	" 16	William W. Seekins	m		"	"	George
81	" 19	John A Van Horne	m		"	"	John T.
82	" 21	Harold Anderson	m		"	"	John A
83	" 22	Beatrice M. Berrett	f.		"	"	Ralph E.
84	" 23	Phyllis M. Parsons	f.		"	"	Leslie E.
85	" 26	Goldie M. Foss	f.		"	"	Fred R.
86	" 26	Donald H. Blethen	m		"	"	Walter H.
87/88	" 27	Myrtle A. Goulden	f.	twins	"	"	Frederick J.
89	" 29	Mildred Isabell Goulden Arthur E. Smith	m		"	"	Edward J.
90	" 31	Walter D. Walling	m.		"	"	John
91	Aug. 1	Elwyn Kenney	m		"	"	[illegible]
92	" 1	Ray M. Meister	m.		"	"	Robert M.
93	" 9	John P. O'Donnell	m		"	"	John

Nineteen hundred and Seven

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Mary Decarlo	Saugus	Laborer	Italy	Italy	Jan 23/08
Elida M. Fenton	"	Piano Maker	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "
Minnie Delorey	"	Coachman	N. B.	N. S.	" "
Delia Clancy	"	Weaver	Germany	Hyde Park.	" "
Emma Landry	"	Physician	Canada	Canada	" "
Hattie E Nourse	"	Salesman	Marblehead	Saugus.	" "
Mary J. Laverty	"	Foreman	Lynn	P. E. Isle	" "
Ida Bellivreau	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Lynn	" "
Alice E Solomon	"	Shoe Cutter	England	England	" "
Mary E Lavery	"	Farmer	Lynn	Lynn	" "
Mary L. Seward	"	Gen Elec.	England	Nova Scotia	" "
Emily Bruna	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" "
Catherine Sothurman	Somerville	Salesman	Boston	Boston	" "
Nora Donovan	Saugus.	Gypsy moth	England	Ireland	" "
Lavinia M. Walton		Gen. Elec.	Stoneham	Danvers	" "
Mary F. Conway	"	Machinist	N. B.	Somerville	" "
Irene Willard	"	Publisher	Maine	Charlestown	" "
Ursula M. Willard	"	Real Estate	Maine	Vt.	" "
Jennie Webster	Tacoma N.H.	Shoe Cutter	Conn	N.H.	" "
Mary E Burrett	Saugus.	Inspector	Lynn	Saugus	" "
Almira Phillips	"	Postman	Rockport	Topsfield	" "
Margret Boyle	"	Shoemaker	New York	Vt.	" "
Aletha Yates	"	Moulder	Sweden	N. S.	" "
Mary Snow	"	Fisherman	Nova Scotia	" "	" "
Charlotte Hickford	"	Gen Elec.	Maine	Lynn	" "
Mary V. Wall	"	Bank Clerk.	Springfield	Iowa	" "
Rachel A Wentworth	"	Clerk	Stoneham.	Berwick Me.	" "
Alice M. Fiske	"	Leather	Newburyport	Saugus	" "
Effie A Hanright	"	Moulder	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "
Mabel Moses	"	Weaver	Maine	Maine	" "
Anna S. Olson	"	Tailor	Sweden	Sweden	" "
Mabelle B. Stefontaine	"	Shoe Trimmer	Boston	Somerville	" "
Marion L Barnes	"	Milk Team	Lynn	Lynn	" "
Helen S. Lee	"	Shoemaker	Maine	Mass	" "
Jennie A Johnston	"	Conductor	England	N. B.	" "
Anna Johnson	"	Machinist	Sweden	Sweden	" "
Alice M. Brown	"	Farmer	Saugus.	N. B.	" "
Flora L C. Corby	"	Painter	Maine	Hyannis	" "
Esther J. Hayes	"	Laborer	Strafford, N.H.	Dover, N.H.	" "
Annie G. Craig	"	Sole Sorter	Lynn	Lynn	" "
Lucy A Snow	"	Machinist	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "
Edith Porter	"	"	Nashua N.H.	Hudson N.H.	" "
Emma M Keazey	"	Shoemaker	Kittery Me	Saugus	" "
Agnes Kenney	"	—	—	Nova Scotia	" "
Mildred L Barkhouse	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	" "	" "
Ellen Mc Garrigle	"	Motorman	Ireland	Ireland	" "

Births Registered in the of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
9.4	Aug 10	Gladys M. Spurling	F.		W.	Saugus	George E.
9.5	" 13	Catherine G. Sullivan	F.		"	"	James P.
9.6	" 13	Clifford H. R. Streitz	M		"	"	Alfred M. W. C.
9.7	" 15	Phillip Leo. Duffy	M.		"	"	Sylvester
9.8	" 16	Joseph Moarah	M.		"	"	Guiseppe
9.9	" 16	(L.B.) Sargent	M		"	"	Frank. S.
100	" 17	Richard Klitz	M.		"	"	Anthony
101	" 17	Harland Wade Gove	M		"	"	Wade H.
102	" 25	Howard E. Mc. Adoo	M.		"	"	Howard P.
103	" 26	Gladys Thelma Clough	F.		"	"	Burt J.
10.4	" 26	James Mc. Carthy	M.		"	"	Michael J.
105	" 27	George Henry Price	M		"	"	Frank.
10.6	" 31	William C Furbush	M.		"	"	Herbert A.
10.7	Sept. 1	Bertha E. Bushway	F.		"	"	Joseph.
108	" 1	Evelyn M. Clark	F.		"	"	Warren C.
109	" 4	Mary E. Lynch	F.		"	"	John M.
110	" 9	Laurence E. Taylor	M.		"	"	Fred D.
111	" 11	Ruth Ames	F.		"	"	V. Burton
112	" 11	Edward Sampson	M		"	"	Thomas
113	" 12	Martha E. Morse	F.		"	"	Harry E.
114	" 17	Dorothy Newhall	F.		"	"	Benjamin F.
115	" 18	Charles F. Drinkwater Jr	M		"	"	Charles F.
116	" 19	Murdock Mc. Donald Jr	M		"	"	Murdock.
117	" 21	Marie Irene Gaudet	F		"	"	Philip C.
118	" 21	Arthur Caumilliard Jr	M		"	"	Arthur
119	" 24	Mildred F. Hanscom	F.		"	"	George E.
120	" 25	Hazel G. Little	F		"	"	Daniel
121	" 25	Miriam S. Parker	F.		"	"	Frederick W.
122	" 26	Charles F. Taunton Jr.	M		"	"	Charles F.
123	" 27	Phyllis M. Platt	F.		"	"	Frederick
124	" 30	Helen F. Cunningham	F.		"	"	Maurice F.
125	Oct. 2	George Otis Necteau	M.		"	"	Oliver A.
126	" 4	Winnifred Robinson	F.		"	"	Alva A.
127	" 5	Margery E. Stocker	F.		"	"	Crawford H.
128	" 5	Mary Garlick	F.		"	"	William
129	" 6	Elvira Beatrice	F		"	"	James
130	" 7	Gertrude M. Mercer	F		"	"	Leander
131	" 9	Richard Coker Newhall	M		"	"	Frank B.
132	" 29	Everett C Hagel	M		"	"	Morrin A
133	Nov. 2	Melvin C. Marston	M.		"	"	Thaddeus
134	" 4	(L.B.) Mitchell	M.		"	"	Patrick J.
135	" 5	Mary Alice Mc. Tague	F.		"	"	James F.
136	" 7	Frank Villane	M		"	"	Tony
137	" 9	Earl H. Leopold	M		"	"	Thomas. H
138	" 13	Florence L. Lord	F		"	"	Edmund. F
139	" 17	Etta Francis Pilling	F.		"	"	Charles.
1124	Oct 11	Edith Estelle Ramsdell	F		"	"	Benjamin A.

CCC 1908

Nineteen hundred and Seven.

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Elizabeth Blair	Saugus.	Carpenter	Swampscott	Scotland	Jan 25/07
Nellie Leary	"	Stock Cutter	Lynn	Somerville	" "
Katherine M Cagais	"	machinist	Germany	Germany	" "
Ellen Purcell	"	Gen Elec	Ireland	Ireland	" "
Carmela Checki	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" "
Ada Aptt.	"	Gen Elec.	Salem.	Nova Scotia	" "
Mary Dean	"	Laborer	Rochester N.Y.	Syracuse N.Y.	" "
Ida Moses	"	Baggageman	Seabrook N.H.	Nova Scotia	" "
Harriet A Wormstead	"	machinist	Lynn	Saugus	" "
Louis M Richardson	"	Salesman	Chicopee	Conn.	" "
Johanna M. Casey	"	Ad Business	Everett	Chelsea	" "
Georgie Harrison	"	Engraver	Harlem N.Y.	New Orleans	" "
Marion J. Parker.	"	Shoemaker.	Newburyport	Georgetown	" "
Lillian Gulbert	"	" "	New Hampshire	Canada	" "
Susie Roberts	"	" "	E Boston	Wales	" "
Elizabeth Doucett	"	Hostler	P.E. Isle	Nova Scotia	" "
Carrie E Greene	"	Laborer	N.H.	N.H.	" "
Edith Hudson	"	machinist	Saugus.	Nova Scotia	" "
Ida. Lemond.	"	Shoemaker	Finland	Finland	" "
Martha T. Saunders	"	machinist	Nova Scotia	Salem	" "
Gertrude Nourse	"	"	Saugus	Saugus	" "
Minnie P Lane		Carpenter	Maine	Maine	" "
Delia Sullivan	"	Blacksmith	Nova Scotia	Ireland	" "
Marie D. Macllouf	"	Painter	" "	Canada	" "
Gladys Ames	"	Foreman	Lynn	Saugus	" "
Alice M. Allen	"	mason	E Boston	Effing N.H.	" "
Jennie Berry	"	Meat Dealer	Lynn	Lynn	" "
Helen L Lovejoy	"	Salesman	Electrician	Chelsea	" "
Stella B. Stanwood		"	R.I.	Maine.	" "
Grace Darling	"	Engineer	England	Mendon, Mass	
Henrietta S Monahan	"	Lawyer	Saugus.	Canton	" "
Marie B. Mondor	"	Shoemaker	Lowell	Canada	" "
Augusta B. Davis	"	Carpenter	Vermont	Saugus	" "
Louisa M. Hawkes	"	Coal Dealer	Saugus.	Amherst	" "
Mary Guidick	"	Mill Hand	Poland	Poland	" "
Angela Valante	"	Teamster	Italy	Italy	" "
Leonora Young	"	Shoemaker	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	" "
Myrtle C. Coles	"	Salesman	Saugus	Chicopee	" "
Mary J. Wormstead	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Saugus	" "
Inky J. E Cochrane.	"	"	Machias Me.	Canada	" "
Catherine Powell	"	Painter	Ireland	Ireland	" "
Nellie Mc. Gorry	"	mason	Saugus	Lynn	" "
Carmella Lunozo	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" "
Ella M. Nash	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "
Gertrude E Thompson	"	Electrician	Lowell	Lowell	" "
Etta F Mansfield	"	Machinist	Saugus	Saugus	" "
Mabel F. Smith		Basi Pressman	Saugus	Revere	

Births Registered in the off

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
183	Apr. 9	Spinney, Bertha May	F		W	Saugus	Ernest Edward Spinney
140	Nov. 17	Harold A. Spinney	m.		W.	Saugus	Henry H.
141	" 17	Leslie R. Hayden	m.		"	"	Clarence
142	" 18	Vera Louise Barnes (Evelyn)	F.		"	"	Clifford A.
143	" 19	Mabel Holmes	F		"	"	John G.
144	" 19	Clifton B. Ryder	m.		"	"	Arthur A.
145	" 22	James Gallagher	m		"	"	William
146	" 25	Edward J. Higgins	m		"	"	William S.
147	" 27	Alexander C. Chandler	m.		"	"	Henry F.
148	" 28	Thomas J. Hynes	m		"	"	John J.
149	" 28	Alfred D. Smith	m		"	"	Joseph W.
150	" 29	Kathleen C. Shea	F		"	"	Edward J.
151	" 29	Margaret Quinn	F		"	"	Michael J.
152	" 29	Gallilew Fabiole	m.		"	-	Teaser
153	Dec. 14	Dorothy Edna Pierce	F.		"	"	Edward W.
154	" 16	Henrietta Decareau	F.		"	"	Peter
155	" 19	Joseph Cosano	m		"	"	Alexander
156	" 19	Stephen T. Crowther	m		"	"	Thomas C.
157	" 22	Arthur F. Wentworth	m		"	"	Clarence F.
158	" 23	Hymen Segal	m		"	"	Peter
159	" 23	Arthur F. Johnson	m.		"	"	Karl G.
160	" 24	Sophia Christie	F.		"	"	Frank
161	" 25	Curtis Harrison	m		"	"	Forest
162	" 28	Oliver S. Stacy	m		"	-	Oliver G.
163	Jan. 5	Dorothy May Mercer	F.		"	"	Kenrick
164	Mar. 23	Joseph ~~Edward~~ Greson	m		"	"	Alonzo H.
165	July 26	Mary Lapinsky	F.		"	"	Harris
166	" 27	Rachel Grant	F.		"	Newton	Elihu
167	Sept. 4	Lawrence Joseph Kenney	m		"	Saugus	William C.
168	" 13	Marion Louise Tefethen	F.		"	"	Ernest M.
169	Dec. 5	Mabel E. Tyler	F.		"	"	Harrison N.
170	July 7	Ina Munroe Poland	F.		"	"	John
171	Oct 7	Di Pietro, Bruno	M.		"	"	Emilio di Pietro
172	July 21	French, Frederick Albert	M.		"	"	Frederick E.
173	Oct. 18	Doran, Harold Ernest	M.		"	34 Stone St. Saugus	Ernest Doran
174	Apr. 6	Rice, Samuel Edward, Jr.	M.		"	162 Hesper "	Samuel E. Rice
175	July 9	Porter, Stanley Wilson	M.		"	- Broadway "	George A. Porter
176	" 20	McDermott, Flora Elizabeth	F.		"	27 Joseph St. "	Bartholomew McDermott
177	Sept. 15	McKean, Joseph Henry	M		"	146 Hesper "	John S.
178	Sept. 7	Murphy, William Francis	M.		"	2 Atherton St. "	Jeremiah F. Murphy
179	Sept. 23	Gslebue, Michael	M.		"	Elaine Av. "	John Gslebue
180	July 7	Lefebure, Corine D. (LEFEBVRE)	F.		"	Saugus	Edward C. Lefebre (LEFEBVRE)
181	Sept 29	Mazzone, Angelo	M.		"	"	Anthony Mazzone
182	July 26	Cummings, Harold Judson	M		W.	"	Perley L. Cummings
~~183~~	~~Jan 7~~	~~Rachel Grant~~	~~F~~		~~W~~	~~Newton Mass~~	~~Elihu Grant~~
184	Jan. 5	De Fronzo, Michelina Maria	F.		W.	Saugus	Peter Di Fronzo
183	Apr 30	Generazzo, Antony	M		W	Saugus	Michael Generazzo

Nineteen hundred and Seven.

	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
	Sarah Matilda Tilley	Derby St	Stair maker	Chelsea	Lynn	11/25/19
140	Lillian J. Neal	Saugus	Dyer	Lynn	Methuen	Jan. 23/08
141	Blanche E. Jefferson	"	Manufacturer	Nova Scotia	Roxbury	" "
142	Ellie A. Upham	"	Cement Worker	Wisconsin	Nova Scotia	" "
143	Annie G. Stowe	"	Florist	England	Manchester	1/4 " "
144	Mercie ~~Arcotes~~ B. Atwood	"	Bookkeeper	Salem	Plymouth	" "
145	Sarah McGarrigle	"	Carpenter	Ireland	Ireland	" "
146	Mary Murray	"	Renderer	Cambridge	"	" "
147	Christiana L. Toms	"	Slaughterman	England	England	" "
148	Helen E. Morrissey	"	Baker	Ireland	Ireland	" "
149	Rose A. Kelley	"	Pop Corn Mfg.	Boston	Boston	" "
150	Kathrine L. Ryan	"	Electrician	"	Nova Scotia	" "
151	Nellie Mc Carthy	"	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	" "
152	Mary Vale	"	Shoemaker	Italy	Italy	" "
153	Adeline L. Richardson	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Melrose	" "
154	Alphonsine Lewis	"	Copper Worker	Canada	Canada	" "
155	Josie Morano	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" "
156	Alice M. Marsh	"	Foreman	England	Lynn	" "
157	Sadie McFarlane	"	Photographer	Lynn	Lynn	" "
158	Fannie Shupsio	"	Junk Dealer	Austria	Austria	" "
159	Louisa Lekberg	"	Pattern Worker	Sweden	Sweden	" "
160	Helena Przytulka	"	Laborer	Poland	Russia	" "
161	Evelyn Curtis	Bangor Me.	Broker	Maine	Maine	" "
162	Mary L. Lucy	Saugus.	Salesman	Porter Me.	Conway N.H.	" "
163	Isabella Jones	"	Gypsy Moths	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	" 10/07
164	Josephine M. Mc Glynn	"	Clerk	Lynn	Boston	Dec. 2-5-18
165	Jolka Cikowska	"	Laborer	Austria	Austria	" "
166	Abby Chase	"	Clergyman	Penn.	New Hampshire	" "
167	Veronica A. Penney	"	Shoemaker	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	" "
168	Alice L. Ellis	"	Engineer	Lynn	Lynn	" "
169	Florence M. Pennese	"	Clerk	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	" "
170	Margaret Boyd	"	Blacksmith	Scotland	Scotland	" "
171	Luisa Forte	"	Shoemaker	Italy	Italy	Jan. 10. 1916
172	Lucy A. Pierce	"	Machinist	Canada	Nova Scotia	Feb. 5. 1918
173	Alice E. VanAmburgh	34 Stone St. Saugus	Shoe Cutter	Leicester, England	Newburyport, Mass.	Exposition Apr. 26. 1918
174	Edyia A. Knight	162 Hesper " "	Shoeworker	" "	Leicester, England	Exposition Apr. 14. 1919
175	Sarah M. Wilson	Broadway "	Rubberworker	Nova Scotia	Saugus, Mass.	Exposition Sept. 3. 1920
176	Maria Joyce	27 Jasper St. "	Building Mover	Galway, Ireland	Galway, Ireland	Exposition Oct. 23. 1920
177	Mary Mc Gilvray	146 Hesper. "	Carpenter	Antigonish Co. Nova Scotia	Antigonish Co. Nova Scotia	Vaccinated May 5-1922
178	Marguerite Lowry	2 Atherton St. "	Morocco Worker	Woburn, Mass	Co. Fermanagh, Ireland	July 11. 1922
179	Amela Zuda	Elaine Av. "	" "	Lithuania	Austria	Jan. 20. 1923
180	Cecelia M. McCarthy	32 Park St. "	Shoemaker	Haverhill, Mass.	Glasgow, Scotland	Sept. 24. 1923
181	Dora Prizo	12 Beachview Av. "	Laborer	Italy	Italy	Oct. 6. 1924
182	~~Mrs Perley L. Emmons~~ Julia Perkins	Saugus	Farmer	Wenham, MASS	Wenham, MASS.	Nov. 16, 1926
	~~Edna Hart~~	~~Saugus, Mass~~	~~Clergyman~~	~~Stevenson Md.~~	~~Co. Sterling N.H.~~	~~Feb 12, 1934~~
184	Maria Grace Di Franzo	Saugus	Laborer	Avalino, Italy	Avalino, Italy	5-18-92
183	Antoinette Bruno	Saugus	Laborer	Avalini, Italy	Avalini, Italy	3-9-92

19

Births Registered in the Town of

1908 (USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
1	Jan. 3	Mary Sylvia Smith	F.		W.	Saugus	Thomas B.
2	" 4	Gordon Stanley Willis	M.		"	"	Daniel H.
3	" 11	Annie Elizabeth Linn	F.		"	"	Dominic
4	" 13	Lewis Wallace Sylvester	M.		"	"	Louis H.
5	" 13	Christopher Sipple	M		"	"	William R.
6	" 16	(Still Born) Walsh	M.		"	"	David
7	" 18	Charles Goldstein	M.		"	"	Samuel
8 see page 16	" ~~21~~	~~Mabel Elizabeth Tyler~~	~~F.~~		—	"	Hannin H.
9	" 26	Lillian Elizabeth Newhall	F.		"	"	Fred C
10	" 31	Francis G. H. Chapman	M.		"	"	John
11	" 24	Roland Scott Baker	M.		"	"	John M.
	" 7	Cabral Leo	M		W	Saugus	Joseph J.
159	" 1	Chabra, Livina	F.		"	7 Overlea Ave.	George Chabra
12	Feb. 3	Margaret Gould	F.		"	Saugus	James J.
13	" 4	Donald William Harnden	M		"	"	Fred C.
14	" 4	Phillip Sanborn Brook	M.		"	"	Fabien Henry
15	" 10	Constance V. Putnam	F.		"	"	Marion V.
16	" 16	Vivian W. Gillespie	F		"	"	William H
17	" 17	Ernest M. Norris	M.		"	"	Alvah M.
18	" 18	John C Swerker	M		"	"	Henry
19	" 24	Charles Arnold Bailey	M		"	"	Edward O.
20	" 27	Edgar Leland Merrithew	M.		"	"	A. Franklin
161	" 8	Fessenden Dorothy E	F.		"	"	William B.
167	Jan 24	Gell, Gladys	F		W	Saugus	James
21	Mar. 1	Grace Edith Carr	F.		"	"	Simeon C.
22	" 3	Doris Evelyn Berrett	F		"	"	Thomas E.
23	" 3	Evelyn Amy Emson	F.		"	"	James H
24	" 3	Gladys Viola Chapman	F.		"	"	Eldred S.
25	" 6	Lucille LaFleur	F		"	"	E. Arthur
26	" 6	Franz George Anderson	M.		"	"	Charles A
27	" 6	Stephen William Mansfield Jr	M.		"	"	Stephen W.
28	" 6	William Henry Greene, Jr	M.		"	"	William H
29	" 12	Nelson Wales Bruce	M.		"	"	Lyrus W.
30	" 13	Francis Manuel Silver	M		"	"	William F.
31	" 13	Charles Amasa Hunt ~~town~~	M		"	"	Charles E
32	" 16	John Duckworth	M.		"	"	Robert
33	" 21	Howard Francis Clark	M		"	"	Walter S.
34	" 26	Violette E Barnes	F.		"	"	George H
35	" 24	Charles Herbert Miller	M.		"		Harry T.
36	April 1	George Francis McMahon	M		"	"	Michael F.
37	" 5	Francisco ~~Balzarano~~ Balzarano	M		"	"	John B. Giovanni Balzarano
38	" 5	Helena Brougham	F.	Twins	"	"	Harry L.
39	" 5	Helen Gould Brougham	F.		"	"	Harry L.
40	" 10	Dorothy Olive Meader	F.		"	"	William D.
41	" 12	Margaret Lovell	F.		"	"	Warren
42	" 12	Pearle Florence Cross	F.		"	"	Charles L.

Saugus

Nineteen hundred and eight

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Kathryn T. Fox	Saugus	Spinner	Ireland	Ireland	Jan 10/09
Clara M. Bright	[illegible]	Machinist	Saugus	Chelsea	"
Helen Baker	"	Shoemaker	Russia	Germany	"
Edith E. Hoffz	"	Fireman	Saugus	Saugus	"
Hattie Grimby	"	Carpenter	Conn.	New Hampshire	"
Mary Sheridan	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"
Ida Grant	"	Tayler	Russia	Russia	"
Florence M. Jenness	"	Mason	N. H	N H	"
Sylvie P. Richardson	"	Bill Distributor	Greenwood	Melrose	"
Elizabeth L. Hanson	"	Carpenter	Canada	Canada	"
Delia Fredette	"	Manager	Mass	Canada	"
Madeline Stank	7 Overlea Ave. Saugus	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Exposition Aug. 14. 1918
Nellie T. Day	Saugus	Iron Moulder	Austria	Austria	Jan. 10. 1909
Grace M. Hill	"	Butcher	Lynn	Lynn	"
Fannie E. Sanborn	"	Bookkeeper	Amesbury	Illinois	"
Emily M Oliver	"	machinist	Canada	Vermont	"
Lillian E. Thatcher	"	Advertiser	Saugus	Penn.	"
Celia M Calkin	"	Moulder	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	"
Hilda Erickson	"	Laundryman	Somerville	St John N. B.	"
Lillian E Rowe	"	G. E Co	Sweden	Sweden	"
Leila B Mains	"	Leather	Lynn	Maine	"
Florence E. Stowell	79 Lincoln Ave.	Teamster	Maine	Maine	"
May Brooks	Ballard St	Shoeworker	Lynn	So Deerfield Mass	Mar 24/23
Mabel A Freeman	"	—	—		8/25/5-8 Jan 10/09
Cassie J. Cox	"	Milk Dealer	Maine	Maine	"
Maria J. Betts	"	Machinist	Saugus	Maine	"
Viola A Fowler	"	G. E Co.	Nova Scotia	Gloucester	"
Delia M. Flaherty	"	Mechanic	New Brunswick	Nova Scotia	"
Christine Erickson	"	Foreman	Spencer	Saugus	"
Ella E Gallant	"	Painter	Sweden	Sweden	"
Ethel M. Roberts	"	Clerk	Saugus	New Brunswick	"
Maud B Berrett	"	Machinist	Providence	Beverly	"
Flora A Jones	"	Architect	Boston	Saugus	"
Nellie P. Bowen	"	Dresser	Portugal	Nova Scotia	"
Charlotte Graham	"	Shoemaker	N. H.	Townsend	"
Margaret A Powers	"	machinist	Maine	Woburn	"
Abigail M. Newhall	"	Engineer	Vermont	N. H.	"
Hattie B. Hunt	"	Coroner	Charlestown	Lynn	"
		Shoemaker	Salem	Ireland	"
Agnes Powers	"	Shoemaker	N. H.	N. H.	"
Mary A Ross	"	Laster	Italy	Ireland	"
Hattie McMillan	"	G. E Co	N. S	N. S.	"
Hattie Mc Millan	"	G. E Co	N. S.	N. S.	"
Catherine L. Beener	"	Shoemaker	N. S	N. S.	"
Nellie A. Keefe	"	Teamster	Sandwich	Ireland	"
Harriet O. Barrett	"	G. E Co.	Maine	Maine	"

20

Births Registered in the Town of

1908 (USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
43	April 13	Eleanor Auger	F.		W.	Saugus	William L.
44	" 14	Ivernia Cheever	F.		"	"	—
45	" 15	Aedghig Soukiassian.	F.		"	"	Krikor
46	" 16	Marguerite Barker	F.		"	"	Joseph
47	" 20	Marjorie A Boardman	F.		"	"	George W.
48	" 23	Emma Frances Nilson	F.		"	"	Frank.
49	" 26	Arthur Sumter Bent	M		"	"	William A
50	" 27	Gladys Hazel Fox	F.		"	"	Patrick H.
51	" 30	Fay Marion Richardson	F.		"	"	William L.
158	" 20	Crowder, Mabel Regina	F.		B.	Cross St. Saugus	Everett E. Crowder
52	May 1	Grace McNutt	F		W.	"	Edward D.
53	" 2	Robert Josiah McClare	M.		"	"	Percy L.
54	" 2	Mildred Margaret Rivers	F		"	"	Joseph F.
55	" 9	John Edward Cluff	M.		"	"	Albert E.
56	" 9	Walter Graham Elmer	F.		"	"	Charles W.
57	" 16	Arthur Lee Homan	M.		"	"	Ernest W.
58	" 17	Leonard Barrett	M		"	"	George
59	" 20	Doris Velma Wormstead	F.		"	"	William E.
60	" 24	Alene Stocker	F.		"	"	Allen M
61	" 27	Harriett Agnes Upham	F.		"	"	Charles
62	" 17	Casimera Mariskie	F.		"		Stanislas
63	" 23	Walter Edward Jones	M		"		William B.
64	June 2	Norman Trevett Hull	M.		"	"	George L.
65	" 2	Ada Upham	F.		"	"	George W.
66	" 2	Edith Hazen Clark	F.		"	"	Granville A
67	" 4	Herbert Bradford Washburn	M		"	"	Joseph H
68	" 10	Dorothy Annette Woods	F.		"	"	Edward M
69	" 10	Jesse Wyman Thurber	M.		"	"	Reid B.H.
70	" 11	Carl A Sawyer	M.		"		Seward
71	" 13	Roger William Durffee	M		"	"	—
72	" 16	Miriam Grace Marshall	F.		"	"	Herbert M.
73	" 17	Elmer Herbert Leather	M.		"	"	Noble
74	" 18	Nellie Dalicie	F.		"	"	John
75	" 21	Adele Gurli Chellstrom	F.		"	"	Robert
76	" 21	Dorothy Gertrude Smith	F		"	"	George
77	" 22	Mabel Florence Lambert	F.		"	"	Joseph A.
78	" 22	Doris Jane Caddy	F.		"	"	George F.
79	" 23	John Henry O'Brien	M.		"	"	Cornelius F.
80	" 26	George Joseph Gallant	M.		"	"	George F.
81	" 29	Eileen Flynn	F.		"	"	Michael
82	" 18	Charles Wentworth Turner	M.		"	"	Harry T.
83	May 19	Lucille Elizabeth Pendleton	F.		"	"	George M.
165	May 5th	Johnson, Charles Alfred	M		"	4 — Gr. Wds. Rd. Saugus	Charles Alfred

Saugus

Nineteen hundred and eight.

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Mary A. Duffet	Saugus	Shoemaker	England	Newfoundland	Jan 1st 07
Norma M Davis	"	—	—	Malden	"
Zaraichy Nice	"	Restaurant	Armenia	Armenia	"
Martha Parasco	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	"
Evelyn A Taylor	"	Painter	Maine	N. B.	"
Pearl A Leavett	"	Laborer	Saugus	Vermont	"
Emily M. Dunn	"	Gypsy Moth	Maine	Nova Scotia	"
Elizabeth Murray	"	Engineer	Ireland	Ireland	"
Julia M Burgess	"	Shoemaker	Marboro	Canada	"
Evelena L. Ramsey	Cross St. Saugus	Glazier	Boston, Mass	Beaufort. S. C.	Deportation May 8, 1918
Minnie C. Fiske	"	Clerk.	New Bedford	Saugus	Jan 1st 09
Gertrude I. Winthrop	"	Gas Co	Nova Scotia	Canada	"
Elizabeth Corkery	"	Machinist	Cambridge	Cambridge	"
Fannie A Perkins	"	Letter Carrier	Lynn	Saugus	"
Florence M. Tuttle	"	Foreman	Pittsfield	Pittsfield	"
Ida M Whitford	"	Dentist	Saugus	Wakefield	"
Ruth Gilman	"		Boston	Somerville	"
Lizzie Dorbiser	"	Fisherman	Saugus	Lynn	"
Flora Harding	"	Teamster	Saugus	Boston	"
Florence P. King	"	Carpenter	N. B.	N. S.	"
Agnes Wisniewska	"	Weaver	Poland	Poland	"
Helen Brush	"	Machinist	Canada	N. S.	"
Jane E. Ashworth	"	Salesman	Hayland	Billerica	"
Lena G. Williamson		Baker	Lynn	N. S.	"
Lonnie M. Wiggin		Salesman	Saugus	Chelmsford	"
Sylvia M. Hobbs		Slaughtman	Taunton	Charlestown	"
Lottie L. Jeffrey		Police Officer	N. S.	Peabody	"
Maud W. Carfe	"	Cook	N. S	Maine	"
Jessie ~~Saulmers~~ Squires	"	Meat Cutter	Maine	N. S.	"
Edith Duffee	"	—	—	Holliston	"
Maud E Rhodes	"	Rail mail Servic	N. S.	Saugus	"
Margaret Smith	"	Sole Sorter	England	Malden	"
Amelia Flower	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	"
Emmie G. Grevine	Wiedford.	Machinist	Sweden	Sweden	"
Gertrude M. Hallett	Saugus	Engineer	Boston	Boston	"
Annie M. Penney		Shoemaker	N. H.	N. S.	"
Eleanor M Hatch	"	Real Estate	England	Saugus	"
Catherine F. Gray	"	Clerk	Maine	Chelsea	"
Josephine Gallant	"	Spinner	Canada	Canada	"
Margaret O'Brien	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"
Lurena M. White	"	Real Estate	Saugus	Maine	"
Annie M. Walsh	"	Clerk.	Gloucester	Boston	"
Ida M. ~~Johnson~~ Anderson	42 Great Wds. Rd. Saugus	Shoe Worker	Sweden	Sweden	Dep. 12-18-01

21

Births Registered in the Town of

1908 (USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
84	July 3	(Still Born) Evans	m.		W	Saugus	Robert
85	" 4	Cedric K. Clark	m.		"	"	Arthur C.
86	" 5	Walter Fenwick Mercer	m.		"	"	Fenwick
87	" 6	Gordon Henry Osgood	m.		"	"	Hollie E.
88	" 11	Phyllis Lowden George	f.		"	"	Harry T.
89	" 16	(Still Born) Whitcher	f.		"	"	Earl A
90	" 18	Irving Laurence Harrington	m		"	"	Oscar E.
91	" 21	Rose Maribella	f.		"	"	Peter
92	" 25	Irine Bonnin	f.		"	"	Edward
93	" 24 27	Evelyn Lillian Vollm	f.		"	"	Adolph
154	" 4	George Herbert Peterson	m.		"	"	John A.
	6	Tardiff, Evelyn Leona	f		W	"	George
94	Aug. 1	Alfred Burnard Barker	m		"	~~Charlestown~~	Walter W.
95	" 4	Charles Joseph Spurling	m.		"	Saugus.	George E.
96	" 6	Joseph Oswald Cadieux	m.		"	"	Joseph O.
97	10 ~~6~~	~~Otto Bowing~~ Irving Otto Johnson	m.		"	168 Fairmount Ave.	Otto
98	" 10	Harold Fred Davis	m.		"	"	William F.
99	" 12	Charles W. Lasky	m.		"	"	John H.
100	" 13	William Lewis Hoffe	m.		"	"	Lewis E.
101	" 17	Charles Fenton Kettis	m.		"	"	Herbert F.
102	" 19	Ida Steiner	f.		"	"	Harry
103	" 19	William Irwin Lendergraft	m.		"	"	William B.
104	" 23	Philip Victor Kochanowski	m.		"	"	Victor
105	" 25	~~Mary Elizabeth~~ Elizabeth Leary	f.		"	"	James
106	" 27	Oswald Francis Whitney	m.		"	"	Clyde C.
169	July 19	Smith, Marion Edna	f.		W.	Saugus	James Smith
107	Sept. 6	Edward ~~James~~ Murphy	m		"	"	Jeremiah F. Murphy
108	" 6	allen Dowdall	m.		"	"	John
109	" 9	Mildred Geraldine Pool	f.		"	"	John L.
110	" 13	Irvine Robert Chisholm	m		"	"	William B.
111	" 15	(Still Born) Beaman	m.		"	"	Edwin F.
112	" 17	Eva May Cummings	f.		"	"	Perly L.
113	" 17	Helen D. Greare	f.		"	"	Stanley
114	" 19	Dorothy Louise Robinson	f.		"	"	Fred L.
115	" 19	Donald William Wright	m		"	"	William H.
116	" 21	Mary Theresa Linehan	f.		"	"	David
117	" 23	Morris Elihu Tucker	m.		"	"	Walter W.
118	" 25	Frank Hughes Sargent	m.		"	"	Frank S.
119	" 25	William Francis Downey	m		"	"	Frank H
120	Oct. 6	Agnes Gertrude Leary	f		"	"	Thomas F.
121	" 4	Lillian Florence Niles	f.		"	"	Arthur F.
122	" 6	Thelma Maud Haley	f.		"	"	Alfred C.
123	" 8	James Edward Cudden	m.		"	"	James T.

Saugus — **Nineteen hundred and eight**

	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
84	Bertha Wanick	Saugus	G. E. Co.	Saugus	Franklin	Jan 10/09
85	Leona S. Robinson	"	Bookkeeper	Saugus	Saugus	"
86	Isabella Foner	"	Gypsy Moth	N. H.	N. H.	"
87	mary McDonald	"	Carpenter	Canada	N. S.	"
88	Annie E. Rowden	"	Foreman	N. H.	Canada	"
89	Georgia M Maddox	"	Inspector	Somerville	Maine	"
90	Agda L Danielson	"	Boundryman	Sweden	Sweden	"
91	Theresa Constantine	"	Shipper	Italy	Boston	"
92	Sophie Rhode	"	Shoemaker	Boylston	Maine	"
93	Lena Wernig	"	Glazier	Germany	Germany	"
94	Amanda Sidenson		Iron-Worker	Sweden	Sweden	mar 21/23
	Maria Pomerlau	Saugus	Carpenter	St Johnsbury Vt.	Quebec, Can	may 31, 1907.
95	Grace E Bent	Charlestown	Lumber	Cambridge	N. S.	Jan 1/09
96	Elizabeth Blair	Saugus.	Carpenter	Swampscott	Scotland	"
97	Lottie M. Johnson	"	Electrician	Holyoke	Boston	"
98	Elizabeth Moran	100 Fairmount Ave.	Machinist	Sweden	Manchester England	"
99	Bertie M. Greene	"	Chaffeur	Gloucester	Maryland	"
100	Mary M. Gould	"	Horse Trader	Boston	Malden	"
101	Florence E. Converse	"	Tool Maker	Brookfield	Palmer	"
102	Florence Nash	"	Electrician	Providence	Maine	"
103	Annie Finsburg	"	Junk Dealer	Russia	Russia	"
104	Esther N. Lundberg	"	Shoemaker	Maine	Sweden	"
105	Lucy Krawczuk	"	mason	Poland	Poland	"
106	Susan Gibson	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"
107	Helen Medicke	"	Tool Maker	Vermont	Conn	"
	Margaret Maguire	Saugus	Chipper	Ireland	Ireland	4/5/76
108	~~Marguerite~~ ~~Margaret~~ Lowry	"	~~Morocco Worker~~ ~~Shoemaker~~	~~Woburn, Mass~~ ~~Saugus~~	C. Germany Ireland	"
109	Annie Murphy	"	G. E. Co.	Danvers	Woburn	"
110	Charlotte L Vassallo	"	Core maker.	Gloucester	Boston	"
111	Ella Irvine	"	Foreman	N. S.	N. S.	"
112	Hattie B. Goodman	"	Optician	New York	Maynard	"
113	Julia Perkins	"	Farmer	Wenham	Wenham	"
114	Mary Brevoski	"	Building	Poland	Poland	"
115	Grace A Jordan	"	Burner	Canada	Boston	"
116	Florence Schlekuber	"	Carpenter	N. S.	Boston	"
117	Mary Considine	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	"
118	Mabel G. Wilson	"	Painter	Lynn	Saugus	"
119	Ada Apt	"	Machinist	Salem	N. S.	"
120	Melvina Villard	"	Machinist	N. B.	P. E. Isle	"
121	Agnes Mc Donough	"	Coachman	Ireland	Ireland	"
122	M. Ethel Webster	"	Carpenter.	Lynn	Lynn	"
123	Bertha M. Smith	"	Carpenter	N. S	Revere	"
124	Mary J. Laverty	"	Side Sorter	Lynn	P. E. Isle	"

Births Registered in the Town of

1908 (USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
124	Oct. 11	Edith Earle Ramsdell	F.		W.	Saugus	Benjamin A
125	" 21	William Charles Jackson	M		"	"	William J.
126	" 24	Howard Leslie O'Neal	M.		"	"	Jocelyn
127	" 30	Charlotte Kennedy	F.		"	"	William R.
128	Nov. 3	Wallace Edward Green	M		"	"	Linwood.
129	" 4	Mason Blackmer Bruce	M.		"	"	George H.
130	" 14	Mary Frances O'Neil	F		"	"	Maurice F.
131	" 14	Stanley Woodsum Hatch	M		"	"	Herbert G.
132	" 19	Paul Thomas Rodgers	M.		"	"	Thomas S.
133	" 25	Robert ~~Sparks~~ Vatcher	M.		"	"	Eugene
134	" 25	Charles Nelson Robbins	M		"	"	Willard A.
135	" 26	Zilpha Gertrude Powers	F.		"	"	Howard L.
136	" 26	Catherine Mitchell	F.		"	"	Patrick J.
137	" 27	Louise Marguerite Bushway	F.		"	"	Joseph
138	" 24	Mary Louise Murray	F.		"	"	George T.
~~136~~ 139	Nov 25	Vatcher, Robert Sparks	M		W	Saugus	Eugene Vatcher
139	Dec. 5	Joseph Schwartz	M		"	"	John
140	" 5	Eva May Wormstead	F		"	"	Charles N. Jr.
141	" 7	Frederick Leo. Duffy	M		"	"	Sylvester
142	" 12	Inez Matilda Richard	F.		"	"	John
143	" 17	James William Sullivan	M		"	"	James P.
144	" 22	Irving Baxter Gosseline	M.		"	"	Louis
145	" 24	Helen Dorothy Posey	F.		"	"	William
146	" 5	Althea Emma MacKenzie	F.		"	"	Daniel J.
147	" 29	Hattie May Leavey	F.		"	"	Frank H
148	" 11	David Raymond Wilkinson	M		"	"	David M.
149	" 4	Sophia Jane Blossom	F.		"	Lynn	William O.
150	Mar. 22	Ruth May Penney	F.		"	Saugus	Henry J.
151	Jan. 13	Roland Richard Giles	M		"	"	Lewis
152	" 18	Sita Aldine Allen	F.		"	"	Robert T.
153	Oct. 28	Pasqualina Colella	F		"	"	Angelo
154	Dec. 29	Ellen V. C. Swerker	F.		"	"	Gustaf
155	Jan. 24	Lawrence Walter Chisholm	M		"	"	Theodore C.
156	Sept. 18	Sabastiano Buccherie	M		"	"	Joseph Buccherie
157	Sept. 22	Derino, Costantino	M.		"	"	Antonio Derino
~~160~~	Dec. 11	French, Alice Elizabeth	F.		"	Lynn Cor. Saugus	Frederick E. French
~~162~~	Jan. 31	Pinkham, Coraleau Doris	F.		"	Saugus	Charles A. Pinkham
163	Dec. 3	Merrithew, Florence Elizabeth	F.		"	"	Isaac M. Merrithew
164	March 3	Leire, Frank Joseph	M		W	63 Burton St. Saugus	Agrippino Leire
165	Dec 27	Long, Ruth	F		W	Lynn	Albourne Long
166	May 10	Hanson, Gladys M.	F		W	Saugus	John L. Hanson
168	Feb. 27	Quillin, Frederick	M.		W.	Saugus.	John E.

Saugus

Nineteen hundred and eight

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE. OF RECORD.
Mabel S. Smith	Saugus.	Foreman	Saugus	Revere	Jan 2
Florence B. Bruce	"	Farmer	England	England	"
Fannie E Wetherell	"	B. M. R.R.	N.B.	Charlestown	"
Florence M. Marden	"	Manager	P.E.Isle	Nebobotth	"
Mabel Hoyne	"	Chemist	maine	N. H.	"
Ella M. Pierce	"	Clerk	Vermont	Vermont	"
Catherine T. McManus	"	Shipper	Ireland	Irelend	"
A Florence Woodman	"	Electric Supply	N. H.	me	"
Myrtle A. Cowell	"	Gypsy moth	Medford	Lynn	"
Emma C. Keizer	"	G.E.Co.	N.Y.	P.E.Isle	"
Edna S. Webb	"	Electrician	Malden	maine	"
Mabelle C. Cotting	"	Foreman	N.S.	N.H	"
Catherine Powell	"	Painter	Ireland	Ireland	"
Lillian Gilbert	"	Shoemaker	N.H	Canada	"
Rose Mary R. Beauchain	"	Die maker	Lynn	~~Lynn~~ Lowell	"
Emma Keizer	Saugus	Machinist	Carboniere Newfoundland	P.E.I.	Dec 16/20/4 2
Dora Harris	"	Caster	Germany	New York	
Ora E Shaw	"	Car Conductor	Saugus	N.B.	
Ellen Purcell	"	Foreman	Ireland	Ireland	"
Edna Humes	"	Machinist	Conn	Oakham	"
Nellie H. Leary	"	Stock fitter	Lynn	Somerville	"
Grace M. Riley	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Saugus	"
Lillian G. McCracken	"	Meat Cutter	N.H.	Canada	"
Annie E Poole	"	Carpenter	Boston	Boston	"
Hattie L. Cheever	"	Stock fitter	Stoneham	Ware	"
Rachael A Wentworth	"	Clerk	Stoneham	Maine	"
Sophia J. King	"	Engineer	Boston	N.S.	"
Anna E. Ebert	"	Farmer	Saugus	E Boston	"
Susan B. Church	"	Clerk	Marblehead	Melrose	" " 19
Aggie A Carter	"	Plumber	N.J.	N.S.	"
Grace ~~Di Santis~~	"	Farmer	Italy	Italy	
Augusta Johnson	"	Machinist	Sweden	Sweden	
Mary J. Groom	"	Foreman	Nova Scotia	England	" 10/
Rosalia Igarbone	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 5, 191
Louisa Casello	"	"	"	"	" 19, 191
160 Lucy A. Pierce	4 Lincoln Ave. Saugus	Mechanic	— Canada	— Nova Scotia	Exposition Apr 3. 191
162 Ada E. Hobbs	14 Central St. "	Painter	Saugus Mass	Lynn, Mass	Sept 8. 192 Exposition
163 Lilla F. Blaisdell	152 Essex " "	Storekeeper	Islesboro. Maine	Groveland "	Dec. 6. 18 2
164 Anna	63 Brighton St.	—	Italy	Italy	Aug 20, 193
166 Mabelle Pierce	Cliftondale	Clerk	Lynn	Haverhill	Gift from Exhibit 5/14
167 Mary E. Fleet	Saugus	Grocery Clerk	Saugus	Nova Scotia	10/26/54
168 Catherine M. Hannakey	Saugus.	Shoemaker	Maine	Stoneham	1908

23

Births Registered in the Town of

1919

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
1	Jan. 4	Evelyn Louise Emmett	F.		W.	Saugus	Tom D. Emmett
2	" 15	Mary Ruth McLean	F.		"	"	John S. McLean
3	" 18	Esther Leona Allen	F.		"	"	Robert T. Allen
4	" 18	Blanche Evelyn Chesley	F.		"	"	John P. Chesley
5	" 24	Ruth Cummings	F.		"	"	Thomas C. Cummings
6	" 28	Florence L. Wilson	F.		"	3 Main St	James A. Wilson
7	" 29	Harland Abbott Danforth	M.		"	"	Harland A. Danforth
8	" 30	Henry Lewis Pearce	M.		"	"	William Pearce
9	Feb. 4	Charles Melville Murat	M.		"	"	Eduard Dudley Murat
10	" 5	Gladys Mildred Meister	F.		"	"	Robert M. Meister
11	" 11	Jeanie Wright	F.		"	"	Peter Wright
12	" 12	Esther May Felton	F.		"	"	Lambert A. Felton
13	" 14	Joseph Albert Precteau	M.		"	"	Anastas Oliver Precteau
14	" 16	Frances Chiofolo	F.		"	"	Frank Chiofolo
15	" 20	Marion Louise Clinton	F.		"	"	John H. Clinton
16	" 23	Mildred Exter Williams	F.		"	"	J. Henry Williams
17	" 28	~~Frederick De Francesco~~ De Fronzo, Raffaele Angelo	M.		"	"	~~Peter De Francesco~~ Pietro De Fronzo
18	Mar. 7	Elva Blanche Leslie	F.		"	"	George M. Leslie
19	" 9	Agnes Eleanor Manning	F.		"	"	Waldo F. Manning
20	" 11	Henry B. Wing	M.		"	"	Willard Wing
21	" 17	Charlee Raymond Stowell	M.		"	"	Howard C. Stowell
22	" 21	Everett Heinze Beckford	M.		"	"	William H. Beckford
23	" 22	Pauline Phillips	F.		"	"	Robert Dow Phillips
24	" 22	Walter Warren Doane	M.		"	"	Clinton H. Doane
25	" 23	Walter Henry Mansfield	M.		"	"	Stephen W. Mansfield, Jr.
26	" 30	Isabella Mercer	F.		"	"	Fernwick Mercer
27	" 30	Paul J. Murray	M.		"	"	John F. Murray
28	" 30	Segrid ~~Lori~~ Helena Carlson (CARLSON)	F.		"	"	Carl A. Carlson
29	" 30	Horace Eaton Hemingway	M.		"	"	Horace B. Hemingway
141	" 9	Whiteside, Charles B. M.	M.		"	"	Charles A. Whiteside
30	Apr. 1	Willard Eugene Noyes	M.		"	"	William J. Noyes
31	" 1	Ethel Louise Riley	F.		"	"	Charles E. Riley
32	" 2	Ella Maria Grant	F.		"	"	John E. Grant
33	" 2	Felix McCluskie	M.		"	"	James McCluskie
34	" 3	Robert Louis Champoux	M.		"	"	Annie E. Champoux
35	" 5	(Stillborn) Boicourt	M.		"	"	William L. Boicourt
36	" 5	(Stillborn) Morine	M.		"	"	George E. Morine
37	" 8	Theodore Howard Sippel	M.		"	"	William R. Sippel
38	" 16	Edith May Randall	F.		"	"	Thomas E. Randall
39	" 14	Violet Isabel Sim	F.		"	"	Allan Sim
40	" 17	Mary Emma Berrett	F.		"	"	John E. Berrett
41	" 17	Thomas Furey	M.		"	"	William C. Furey

Saugus

Nineteen hundred and nine.

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Annie Porter	11 Robinson St, Saugus	Driver of coal team	England	Nova Scotia	Jan. 10, 1910
Mary Mc Gilvray	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" " "
Aggie A. Carter	"	Master Plumber	Hammond, N.Y.	Amherst, N.S.	" " "
Addie Davis	"	Shoemaker	Lee, N.H.	Salem, Mass.	" " "
Amelia Beckford.	"	Laborer	Boston, Mass.	Germany	" " "
Florence E. Marsland	3 Main St. "	Machinist	Framingham, Mass.	Gloucester, Mass.	" " "
Bessie M. Pinkham	"	Physician	Carroll, Me.	Lynn, Mass.	" " "
Mary S. Seward	"	Gypsy Moth	England	Halifax, N.S.	" " "
Josie Cleaves Rogers	"	Shoecutter	Kittery, Me.	Boston, Mass.	" " "
Mildred C. Barkhouse	"	Jobber	Lunenburg, N.S.	Chester, N.S.	" " "
Jeanie Livingston	"	Iron Moulder	Scotland	Glasgow, Scotland	" " "
Ella M. Higgins	"	Curtain Mfr	Lynn, Mass.	East Boston, Mass.	" " "
Marie Blanche Moudon	"	Shoemaker	Lowell, Mass.	Montreal	" " "
Mary Catalano	"	Edge-trimmer	Calabria, Italy	Calabria, Italy	" " "
Elizabeth Donohue	"	Laster	Winchester, Mass.	England	" " "
Mary E. Vincent	"	Policeman	Lynn, "	Nova Scotia	" " "
Maria ~~De Francesco~~ De Gronzo	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	August 19 1910
Elida May Fenton	"	Piano maker	Queens County, N.S.	Colchester County, N.S.	" " "
Madeline L. Smith	"	Shoe-cutter	Derry, N.H.	So. Boston, Mass.	" " "
Etta Jones	"	Mill hand	Maine	Martinsville, "	" " "
Katherine Jordan	"	Shoe shop	Whiteley, Mass.	Boston, "	" " "
Annie M. Leaming	"	Machinist	St. Johns, Newfoundland	St. Johns Newfoundland	" " "
Ethel Eliza Meekes	"	Machinist	Mass.	Mass.	" " "
Edna Annie Hall	"	Brass Finisher	Malden, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	" " "
Ella E. Gallant	"	Electric Worker	Saugus, "	New Brunswick	" " "
Isabella Jones	"	Gypsy Moth	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	" " "
Catherine A. Shea	"	Painter	Boston, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	" " "
Inga R. Skott	"	Machinist	Sweden	Sweden	" " "
May N. Eaton	"	Machinist	England	Saugus, Mass.	" " "
Janet A. Hutchinson	"	Cigar Maker	Decatur, Ill.	Nova Scotia	June 25, 1924
Alice Fiske	"	Leather Sorter	Newburyport, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	Jan. 10, 1910
Ethel Love	"	Machinist	Lowell, "	Bolton, "	" " "
Ida N. Waite	"	Laster	Lebanon, Maine	Lynn "	" " "
Koliery Droberki	"	Mill hand	Poland	Austria	" " "
Alice M. English	"	Shoemaker	Somersworth, N.H.	Randolph, Mass.	" " "
Sarah R. Huse	"	Clergyman	Gaylord, Kansas	Manchester, N.H.	" " "
Nellie Wright	"	Machinist	Nova Scotia	England	" " "
Hattie Ava	"	Carpenter	Seabrook, Conn.	Cornish, N.H.	" " "
Mary C. Kennedy	"	Shoemaker	Salem, Mass.	Amherst, N.S.	" " "
Ada May Precartin	"	Florist	Scotland	Maine	" " "
Alice E. Platt	"	Gipsy Moth	Saugus, Mass.	Roxbury, Mass.	" " "
Veronica A. Penney	"	Shoemaker	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	" " "

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
42	Apr. 17	Crescienzo Beatrice	M.		W.	Saugus	James Beatrice
43	" 21	Axel Walter Broström	M.		"	Saugus	Axel Wilhem Broström
44	" 21	Gertrude Louise Roghaar	F.		"	"	Edward N. Roghaar
45	" 21	Alfred George Chandler	M.		"	"	Henry Joseph Chandler
46	" 22	Mildred Claudia McAdoo	F.		"	"	Harold P. McAdoo
140	7	Natcher, Lottie May	F.	—	W.	10 Westford St. Lowell	Ephraim ~~Ed Becca (Dougherty)~~ Natcher
143	" 26	Edgar, Ethel L.	F.		W.	239 Fairmount St Saugus	David Edgar
47	May 1	Broughton	F.		"	"	Edward E. Broughton
48	" 3	Blanche Mary Farrow	F.		"	"	Joseph Farrow
49	" 6	Catherine Louise Gunning	M.		"		Joseph Gunning
50	" 11	William John Gallagher	M.		"	"	William Gallagher
51	" 11	MacDonald	F.		"	"	Harold MacDonald
52	" 11	Andrew Hanson	M.		"	"	Robert Hanson
53	" 15	Evelyn Frances Sweeney	F.		"	"	Charles M. E. Sweeney
54	" 24	Raymond Hynes	M.		"	"	John J. Hynes
55	June 1	(Still Born) Little	M.		"	"	Gray L. Little
56	" 1	(Still Born) Holmes	F.		"	"	John G. Holmes
57	" 4	Phyllis Easton Dodge	F.		"	"	Harold E. Dodge
58	" 8	Harold Chalwill Andrews	M.		"	"	George F. Andrews
59	" 10	Wilbur P. Greenlay	M.		"	"	Wilbur G. Greenlay
60	" 11	Floyd Cecil Chapman	M.		"	"	John Chapman
61	" 12	Mary Antonette Decareau	F.		"	"	Arthur Decareau
62	" 17	Harry Lurie	M.		"	"	Harry Lurie
63	" 21	Ruth Adelaide Dearborn	F.		"	"	Russell Dearborn
64	" 24	Thomas Adams Mann	M.		"	"	William A. Mann
65	" 24	Dorothy Ashworth Bontwell	F.		"	"	Edward B. Bontwell
66	" 27	Edith Mandell Sproul	F.		"	"	Alvin F. Sproul
67	" 28	Earl Lawrence Hazel	M.		"	"	Morrin A. Hazel
68	July 3	Frank Rose Johnson	M.		"	"	Frank Johnson
69	" 6	Howard John Walling	M.		"	"	John Walling
70	" 7	Christopher Charles Barrett	M.		"	"	John W. Barrett
71	" 8	Eva Frances Reed	F.		"	"	Arthur Reed
72	" 12	Robert Elwood Horton Jr.	M.		"	"	Robert Elwood Horton.
73	" 18	(Still Born) Hamilton	M.		"	"	Frank W. Hamilton
74	" 19	William Perley Landers	M.		"	"	Joseph Landers
75	" 20	John Joseph Levandier	M.		"	"	Joseph P. Levandier
76	" 22	(Still Born) Illingworth	M.		"	"	William Illingworth
77	" 22	Ruth Luetta Milligan	F.		"	"	Dexter A. Milligan
78	" 26	(Still Born) Levoie	F.		"	"	Joseph O. Levoie
79	" 30	Emma May Milligan	F.		"	"	Herbert F. Milligan
		F. Hagg. 1 neg. b. rec'd 24 Aug 92					
Supp. 141	" 9	Irving Wm. Martin	M.		"	"	Will Frank Martin

Saugus

Nineteen hundred and nine

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Angelina Valente	Saugus	Laborer	Italy	Italy	Jan. 10, 1910
Hilma Carolina Wetterstrom	Saugus	Machinist	Sweden	Sweden	" " "
Ida M. Ogden	"	Crane-man	Boston, Mass.	Cliffdale, N.Y.	" " "
Christidna L. Towne	"	Draughtsman	Staines, Eng.	London, Eng.	" " "
Harriette A. Wormstead	"	Shoemaker	Lynn, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	" " "
Bessie Dougherty	10 Westford St. Saugus	Auto Repairing	Newfoundland	P.E.I.	Exposition Sept. 27. 1920
Ellen Birtwell	234 Fairmount Ave.	Machinist	Scotland	Scotland	Nov. 13, 1925
Jennie Fatro	"	Laborer	R.I.	R.I.	Jan. 10. 1910
Mary Albine Duquette	"	Brass Moulder	Montreal, Can.	Montreal, Can.	" " "
Alice Smith	"	Metal Spinner	Newton, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	" " "
Sarah McGarrigle	"	Carpenter	Ireland	Ireland	" " "
Harriet L. Behner	"	Shoe cutter	Gloucester, Mass.	Annapolis, N.S.	" " "
Lizzie Mabel Waitt	"	Machinist	Saugus, "	Lynn, Mass.	" " "
Mary Foley	"	Head Glazier	Boston, "	Haverhill, "	" " "
Helen E. Morrison	"	Baker	Ireland	Ireland	" " "
Alberta Chadwick	"	Letter Carrier	Haverhill, Mass.	So. Acton, Mass.	" " "
Grace Stowe	"	Florist	England	Manchester, N.H.	" " "
Agnes Kennedy	"	Leather Business	Lynn, Mass.	Malden, Mass.	" " "
Lorenza M. Morehouse	"	Mason	Boston, "	Boston, "	" " "
Annie M. Christofsen	"	Builder	Windsor Mills, Que.	Gloucester, "	" " "
Elizabeth Lillian Hanson	"	Carpenter	Windsor Mills, Que.	Heathton, Quebec	" " "
Catherine McDermott	"	Metal Worker	Canada	Boston, Mass.	" " "
Ida Barnistenni	"	Shoemaker	Germany	Russia	" " "
Albina Mansfield	"	Shoemaker	Cambridge, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	" " "
Margaret A. Sullivan	"	Iron Moulder	Buffalo, N.Y.	Harpers Ferry, Va. Maryland	" " "
Martha A. Ashworth	"	Asst. Foreman, G.E. Co.	Leyden, N.H.	England	" " "
Hattie M. Chase	"	Farmer	Maine	Conn.	" " "
Mary J. Wormstead	"	Carpenter	Avondale, N.S.	Saugus, Mass.	" " "
Bessie M. Carmichael	"	Wool Merchant	Charlestown, Mass.	Nova Scotia	" " "
Emma May Veazey	"	Shoemaker	Kittery, Me.	Saugus, Mass.	" " "
Margaret Doherty	"	Sign Writer	Sydney, N.S.W. Aus.	Woburn, "	" " "
Ada Fisher	"	Real Estate	Ellsworth, Me.	Saugus, "	" " "
Frances Head Norris	"	Accountant	Northeasthan, Mass.	Brookline, "	" " "
Margaret Williamson	"	—	New Brunswick	Canada	" " "
Frances Washburn	"	Shoemaker	Medford, Mass.	Goshen, Mass.	" " "
Cassie Mattie	"	Water Dept	Nova Scotia	Hyde Park, "	" " "
Anna Mabel Akers	"	Asst Supt Woolen Mills	So. Groveland, Mass.	Stafford Springs, Conn.	" " "
Helen M. Chambers	"	Sailor, U.S.N.	Everett, "	Medford, Mass.	" " "
Marion Mailloux	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada	" " "
Effie L. Robbins	"	Printer	Everett, Mass.	Syracuse, N.Y.	" " "
Evelyn Harriet Flint	186 Broadway Saugus, Mass.	Engineer	Ludlow, Vt.	Boston, Mass.	Feb July 27 1926

25.

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
80	Aug. 1	Gilbert Arthur Hadsell	M.		W.	Saugus	Edwin Hadsell
81	" 1	Rose Agnes Powell	F.		"	"	George Wesley Powell
82 Dep. 4/29/66	" 3	Edward ~~Smolowski~~ Smolski	M.		"	"	Gustaw Smiechowski
83	" 6	Philip Richards Bradbury	M.		"	"	Albert W. Bradbury
84	" 11	James Joseph O'Donnell	M.		"	"	John J. O'Donnell
85	" 14	Carl Lester Evans	M.		"	"	Charles F. Evans
86	" 15	Wallace Roy Sinn	M.		"	"	William Sinn
87	" 28	Marjorie Arline McPhetres	F.		"	"	Samuel A. Mc Phetres
88	" 29	(Still Born) Johnson	M.		"	"	Charles H. Johnson
89	" 29	Muriel Gertrude Spinney	F.		"	"	Ernest E. Spinney
90	" 31	Frank Tichy	M.		"	"	Josef F. Tichy
136	" 4	William Philip Heath	M.		"	"	William Frederick Heath
Adoption 138	" 26	Reith, Dorothy May	F.		"	"	Edward E. Reith
91	Sept 12	Mary Rebecca Moore	F.		"	"	James Moore
92	" 12	Mildred Alice Foster	F.		"	"	Ernest E. Foster
93	" 15	Byron Joseph Kenerson	M.		"	"	Joseph E. Kenerson
94	" 25	Harry Clifton Dean	M.		"	"	Harry L. Dean
95	" 26	Phyllis Mary Wyatt	F.		"	"	Philip F. Wyatt
96	" 27	Ora Crockett Berry	M.		"	"	Frank A. Berry
97	" 29	Mae Gertrude Priest	F.		"	"	G. Irving Priest
98	" 30	Morano, Michael A.	M.		"	"	Vincenzo Morano
137 Disposition 1942	" 22	~~Costantino Serino~~	M.	—	"	"	Antonio Serino
	" 9	Margaret Virginia Flynn	F.		W.	Saugus	Michael Flynn
98	Oct. 2	Elizabeth Blair Spurling	F.		"	"	George Elmer Spurling
100	" 5	Dorie Robinson	F.		"	"	Alba A. Robinson
101	" 10	Patrick Antonio Burkhart	M.		"	"	Antonio Burkhart
102	" 15	Jimmie Stella Catalano	F.		"	"	Antonio Roco Catalano
103	" 16	Margarite Waitt Getchell	F.		"	"	Edward W. Getchell
104	" 19	Barbara Sprague Whitney	F.		"	"	Fairfield Whitney
105	" 21	Dorie Julia Dee Roziere	F.		"	"	Napoleon J. Dee Roziere
106	" 22	Ruth Esther Brison	F.		"	"	Samuel Hunter Brison
107	" 25	Samuel J. Connes	M.		"	"	Frank Connes
108	" 26	(Stillborn) Parsons	F.		"	"	John Parsons
109	" 31	Bertram Butler	M.		"	"	H. Winfield Butler
110	" 31	Marian Elisabeth Pelatowski	F.		"	"	Martin Pelatowski
Adoption 139	" 6	Sverker, Mabel H.	F.		"	"	Henry J. Sverker
Dep. 144	" 15	~~Patrick L. Faraco~~	M.		"	"	~~Benjamin Faraco~~
111	Nov. 2	Elwin Wallace Robbins	M.		"	"	James William Robbins
112	" 3	Ruth Berrett	F.		"	"	Ralph Eugene Berrett
113	" 3	Joseph Frederick Neale	M.		"	"	Joseph F. Neale
114	" 13	Fanny Seigel	F.		"	"	Peter Seigel
115	" 13	Kenneth Berle Scales	M.		"	"	Carl E. Scales
116	" 15	Robert Campbell Wilkie	M.		"	"	Robert James Wilkie
117	" 17	Elsie Gertrude Beal	F.		"	"	Maurice Beal
118	" 18	Lillian Constance Rennie	F.		"	"	Charles Rennie

Saugus

Nineteen hundred and nine.

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Mary A. Chapman,	Saugus	Carpenter	Hammertown, Conn.	Windsor Mills, Que.	Jan. 10, 1910
Agnes May Dooley	"	Motorman	Saugus, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	" " "
Bronislawa Ossorolka,	"	Shoemaker	Poland-Russia	Poland-Russia	" " "
Blanche E. Fleming	"	Foreman Laster	Lynn, Mass.	Windsor, N. S.	" " "
Ellen Mc Garrigle	"	Motorman	Ireland	Philadelphia, Pa.	" " "
Effie V. Leigher	"	Poulterer	Washington, Me.	Washington, Me.	" " "
Mary Elizabeth ~~Colbeck~~	"	Florist	Tyrie, Scotland	Wakefield, Eng.	" " "
Blanche M. Fergeson	"	Custom Hs. Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.	" " "
Mary J. Furey	"	Shoemaker	Turkey	Newfoundland	" " "
Sarah M. Miller	"	Streetcar cleaner	Chelsea, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.	" " "
Annie M. Stanuck	"	Moulder	Bohemia	Austria-Hungary	" " "
Mary Etta Pitts	"	Teamster	Charlestown, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	Jan. 6, 1913
Elvira A. Crocker	"	Shipper	Nantucket "	Duxbury "	" 10 1916
Mary A. Rigg	"	Captain of a Lighter	St. Johns, N.B.	Yarmouth, N.S.	" 5 1910
Leveda G. Poole	"	Machinist	Amherst, N.S.	Biddeford, Me.	" " "
Jean Gray	"	Superintendent	Marlboro, Mass.	So. Boston, Mass.	" " "
Gertrude L. Wood	"	—	So. Royalston, Vt.	Boston "	" " "
Mary T. Embree	"	Brass Moulder	East Boston, Mass.	Boston, "	" " "
Frances M. Hannon	"	Heel-shave on shoes	Franklin, N.H.	Lee, Maine	" " "
Lilly A. Gillespie	"	Barber	Lynn, Mass.	Berlin, Vt.	" " "
Nicholas Sanno	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" " "
~~Louisa Casetto~~	"	~~Laborer~~	~~Italy~~	~~Italy~~	" " 1913
Margaret O'Brien	45 Lincoln Ave. Saugus, Mass.	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Nov. 27, 1926
Elizabeth Blair	"	Carpenter	Swampscott, Mass.	Scotland	" " 1910
Augusta B. Davis	"	Carpenter	Plainfield, Vt.	Saugus, Mass.	" " "
Amelia Bruno	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" " "
Alice Marie Bisson	"	Edge Setter,	Calabria, Italy	Montreal, Can.	" " "
Martha N. Roffkommer	"	Printer	Salem, Mass.	New York, N.Y.	" " "
Carolyn A. Sprague	"	School Superviser	Harrison, Me.	Bath, Me.	" " "
Nellie Mulrenin	"	Press-hand	St. Luce, Can.	Lowell, Mass.	" " "
Margaret Effie Mc Lean	"	Stationery Engineer	Amherst, N.S.	Sidney, C.B.	" " "
Sarah Ann Burns	"	Laster	N.H.	Pa.	" " "
Annie Burleigh	"	—	Me.	Somerville, Mass.	" " "
Nellie Guilford	"	Produce dealer	Wakefield, Mass.	Saugus, "	" " "
Victorya Migdula	"	Carpenter	Austria-Poland	Austria-Poland	" " "
Hilda E. Erickson	"	Moulder	Sweden	Sweden	Jan. 10. 1916
Emelia Bruno	"	Oil maker	Gvolins, Italy	Gvolins, Italy	
Bertha Edna Parker	"	Electrician	Lynnfield, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.	" 5 1910
Alice Minerva Brown	"	Farmer	Saugus "	New Brunswick	" " "
Bessie F. Kennedy	"	Glass painter	England	Malden, Mass.	" " "
Fannie Shupero	"	Junk dealer	Austria	Austria	" " "
Henrietta Marden	"	Shoe Cutter	Dalton, N.H.	Whitefield, N.H.	" " "
Lena Maud Campbell	"	Rubber goods Mfr.	Boston, Mass.	Upper Brighton, N.B.	" " "
Mabel Noyes	"	Weaver	Rose Corner, Me.	Somersworth, N.H.	" " "
Jane S. P. Fullerton	"	Gardener	Tyrie, Scotland	Aberdeen, Scotland	" " "

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
119	Dec. 25	Olive Rivers	F.		W.	Saugus	Joseph F. Rivers
120	" 26	(Stillborn) L. McLeod	M.		"	"	Osborne L. McLeod
121	" 27	Lucy Cruddon	F.		"	"	James J. Cruddon
122	" 30	Alice Florence Cavin	F.		"	"	John H. Cavin
123	" 8	Edna Louise Jervis	F.		"	"	John F. Jervis
124	" 23	Augustus Frank Hurley	M.		"	"	John H. Hurley
125	Aug. 16	Roberta Maud Jones	F.		"	"	Robert Warren Jones
126	June 10	Astred Marie Anderson	F		"	"	Emil A. Anderson
127	" 20	Leonido Di Pietro	M.		"	"	~~Amadeo~~ Di Pietro
128	Sept. 18	Raymond Joseph Sheldon	M.		"	"	James F. Sheldon
129	Dec. 13	Elmer J. Richards	M.		"	"	Henry Richards
130	" 14	Ida Maria Sampson	F.		"	"	Thomas Sampson
131	" 16	Maurice Edward Bailey	M.		"	"	Edward Osborne Bailey
132	May 2	Doris Mae Russell	F.		"	"	Forrest E. Russell
133	July 1	Eleanor Maud Beckwith	F.		"	"	John Beckwith
134	Sept. 28	Frank Stephen Surridge	M.		"	Medford	Stephen John Surridge
135	Nov. 17	Joseph Arnold Chisholm	M.		"	Saugus	Theodore John Chisholm
136	Sept. 5	McCullough, Elizabeth C.	F.		"	Saugus	Richard J. McCullough
138	June 28	Hazel, Earl Lawrence	M		W.	Saugus	Morrinwood Hazel
145	Oct 13	Everitt, Harold Edmund	M		W	Saugus	Fred C.
146	March 1	Generazzo, Marie Josephine			W	Saugus	Michael Generazzo
147	Jan 18	Maillouy, Joseph Emile Albert	M		W	Saugus	Joseph Edmond Maillouy
148	March 13	Packard, Ruth D.A.	F.		W	Saugus	Henry H. Packard

Saugus

Nineteen hundred and nine.

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Elizabeth F. Corkery	Saugus	Machinist	Cambridge, Mass	Cambridge, Mass	1910
Edna C. Godfrey	"	Salesman	Brooklyn, N.S.	Brooklyn, N.S.	Jan. 10
Mary J. Laverty	"	Sole-sorter	Lynn, Mass.	Fort Augustus, P.E.I.	" 10
Alice Kelley	"	Painter	Salem, "	Ireland	" 10
Ada Markland	"	Weaver Worker	Scotland	Hudson, Mass.	" 10
Mary E. Philpott	"	Carpenter	Starkville, Miss.	Lynn, "	" 10
Maud Brook Thompson	"	Sign Painter	Wyoming	Mass.	" 20
Emma Christina Benson	Lynn	Painter	Sweden	Sweden	" 20
Lucia D. Giulio	"	Shoemaker	Italy	Italy	" 20
Mary O. Lyotte		Clerk	Lynn, Mass.	Montreal, Can.	" 20
Hannah E. Taylor	27 Saratoga Ave Saugus	Machinist	Addison, Conn.	Franklin, N.J.	" 20
Ida A. Luoma	"	Shoemaker	Finland	Finland	" 20
Lillian Elsie Rowe	"	Leather Sorter	Lynn, Mass.	Lebanon, Me.	" 20
Alice M. Huntley	"	Shipper	Saugus "	[illegible] N.H.	1911 " Jan. 10
Martha Louise Ashton	"	Shoemaker	Berwick N.S.	Swampscott, Mass.	" 10
Emma Ernst	"	Machinist	London, Eng.	Elmenau, Weimar, Germany	" "
Mary Jane Croom	"	Foreman Wharf	Guysboro, N.S.	Portsmouth, N.S.	" "
Mary F. Conway	"	Machinist	St. John, N.B.	Somerville	1914
Mary Jane Farmstead	11 Fairmount Ave.	—	Nova Scotia	Saugus, Mass.	May 19, 1934
Amanda D. Trueworthy	37 Harrison Av.	Shoe cutter	Auburn, N.Y.	Lynn	Aug 9, 1928
Antonia Bruno	6 Halstead St.	Laborer	Italy	Italy	5/4/43
Celina Beland	Ballard St	Laborer	Canada	Canada	6/21/53
Charlotte L. Hickford	Walnut St.	Shoemaker	Mechanics Falls Maine	Lynn, Mass.	deposition & correction 1-4-71

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
1	Jan. 1	Clifton Edward Smith	M.		W.	Saugus	James W. Smith
2	" 3	Edgar Thomas Mc Kenney	M.		"	"	Edgar A. McKenney
3	" 4	Alice Irene Wright	F.		"	"	Wm. H. Wright
4	" 15	Margaret Wilson Mullin	F.		"	"	
5	" 28	Vera Louise Hanson	F.		"	"	Walter W. Hanson
6	" 31	Stephen Chabra	M.		"	"	George Chabra
104 161	5	Silver, Daniel Anthony	M.		"	"	William F. Silver
7	Feb. 1	Cameron F. Osgood	M.		"	"	Hollie E. Osgood
8	" 8	Howard Fredrick Parker	M.		"	"	Fredericks Wm. Parker
9	" 14	Ethel Hauschalter	F.		"	Malden	Frederick H. Hauschalter
10	" 20	William Prescott Blight	M.		"	Saugus	Wm. H. Blight
11	" 24	Thelma Audrey Vatcher	F.		"	"	Geo. E. Vatcher
12	" 25	Ralph Lozanno	M.		"	"	Alexander Lozanno
13	" 28	Frank A. Green	M.		"	"	George Green
14	" 28	George Warren Worster	M.		"	"	George Wm. Worster
15	" 28	Bessie Gertrude Brown	F.		"	"	Eugene A. Brown
145	" 10	Harvey Powel Kellogg	M.		"	Medford	Aden D. Kellogg
16	Mar. 1	Minnie Livingston Wright	F.		"	"	Peter Wright
Date 8-24-37 17	" 1	Ruth Ellen Getchell Gatchell	F.		"	"	Frank O. Getchell Gatchell
18	" 3	William Decatur Tasker	M.		"	"	Arthur F. Tasker
19	" 11	Charles William Cook	M.		"	"	Geo. A. Cook
20	" 11	Millicent Francee Champoux	F.		"	"	Amos E. Champoux
21	" 13	Ruth D. A. Packard	F.		"	"	Henry Packard
22	" 16	Joseph Everett Hudson	M.		"	"	Milton O. Hudson
23	" 17	Albert Edward Bougeois	M.		"	"	Joseph Bougeois
24	" 19	Albert Barter	M.		"	"	Ira G. Barter
25	" 23	Frank Chapman Adams	M.		"	"	Frank Chapman Adams
26	" 23	Ruth Fiske McNutt	F.		"	"	Edward B. McNutt
27	" 26	Louise May Burbank	F.		"	"	Leon Ernest Burbank
28	" 28	Viola Antoinette Julian	F.		"	"	Simon Julian
29	" 29	Alice Elizabeth Sweezey	F.		"	"	Newton Sweezey
Left 146	" 10	Herbert C. Mann 1937 Dec 10 Est 2:00	M.		"	"	William A. Mann
147	" 10	George Marlborough	M.		"	"	Martin Marlborough
Left 155	April 8	Decareau, Peter Samuel	M.		"	"	Peter J. Decareau
30	April 1	Earl Carnes Munno	M.	Twins	"	"	Percy L. Munno
31	" 1	Carl Frederick Munno	M.		"	"	Percy L. Munno
32	" 3	Isabell Mildred Gellespie	F.		"	"	Wm. H. Gellespie
33	" 7	Veronica Josephine Duffy	F.		"	"	Sylvester Duffy
34	" 8	Cecil William Hookey	M.		"	"	John Hookey
35	" 8	Samuel Decareau	M.		"	"	Peter J. Decareau
36	" 12	Lloyd Atwood Walker	M.		"	"	Charles A. Walker
37	" 13	Blanche Alice Auger	F.		"	"	Wm. Claude Auger

Saugus

Nineteen hundred and ten - (1910)

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Abbie L. Smith	Saugus	Shipper	Lowell, Mass.	Barrington, N. S.	1911 Jan. 10
Lucy Anna Wells	"	Grocer Clerk	Boston, "	New Gloucester, Me.	" 10
Florence Schlehuber	"	Mechanic	Annapolis, N. S.	Boston, Mass.	" 10
Margaret Mullin	"	—	—	North Easton, Mass.	" 10
Gina E. Drinkwater	"	Machinist	Saugus, Mass.	Revere, "	" 10
Magdalene Stanko	"	Iron Moulder	Austria-Hungary	Austria-Hungary	" 10
Elba A. Jones	25 Overlea Ave. Saugus	Leather worker	- Portugal	- Nova Scotia	1924 Sept. 27,
Mary McDonnell	Saugus	Carpenter	Canada	N. S.	1911 Jan. 10
Helen Spencer Lovejoy	"	Travelling Salesman	Westminster, Mass	Chelsea, Mass.	" 10
Margaret J. Higgins	"	Meat Cutter	Medford, "	Boston, "	" 10
Maud Anna Peterson	"	Druggist	Aberdeen, Scotland	Syracuse, N. Y.	" 10
Ida M. Pelly	"	Machinist	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	" 10
Josephine Morano	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 10
Agnes M. Crush	"	Machinist	Sheffield, Eng.	Lewiston, Me.	" 10
Maxie E. Hubley	"	Winder, G. E. Co.	Newburyport, Mass.	Halifax N. S.	" 10
Etta M. Wallace	"	Shoecutter	Chelsea, Mass.	Candia, N. H.	" 10
Jennie Boulter	"	Salesman	St. Albans, Vt.	Boston, Mass.	" 6, 1912
Jeanie Livingston	"	Iron Moulder	Scotland	Scotland	" 10
Mary Weeks	"	Harness maker	Lee, Maine	N. Y. City	" 10
Jeanie Macintyre	"	Baker	Boston	Scotland	" 10
Ekie Haus	"	Machinist	Cambridge	N. S.	" 10
Alice M. English	"	Shoemaker	N. H.	Randolph, Mass	" 10
Lottie Hebford	"	Shoemaker	Mass.	Mass	" 10
Rosalinda Day	"	Machinist	Lynn "	Saugus	" 10
Mary Ann Boulanger	"	Shoe worker	Montreal	Quebec	" 10
Ordeilla Blanchard	"	Stock fitter	East Boston	Lynn	" 10
Ethel Gertrude Donnell	"	Quartermaster U. S. N.	Waterloo, Iowa	Groveland, Mass.	" 10
Winnie E. Fiske	"	Clerk	New Bedford, Mass.	Saugus "	" 10
Nellie Vance Veazey	"	Yard Brakeman	Lawrence, "	" "	" 10
Charlotte Myette	"	Gypsy Moth	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" 10
Mollie Hoyt	"	Lumber Business	N. B.	N. Y.	" 10
Margarette A. Sullivan	"	Moulder	Buffalo, N. Y.	West Virginia	" 5, 1912
Katherine Murphy	"	Blacksmith	County Galway, Ire.	County Cork, Ire.	" 5, 1912
Alphonsine Lewis	"	Coppersmith	Canada	Canada	Sept. 18. 1916
Marion M. M. Carnes	Castle Hill, Me.	Farmer	Me.	Saugus	" 10
Marion M. M. Carnes	Castle Hill, Me.	Farmer	Me.	Saugus	" 10
Lillian Catcher	Saugus	Iron Moulder	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	" 10
Ellen Purcell	"	Foreman G. E. Co.	Iceland	Iceland	" 10
Bertha Bartlett	"	Carpenter	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	" 10
Alphonsine Lewis	"	Coppersmith	Montreal	Montreal	" 10
Bertha Emma Sweezey	"	Shoemaker	Thomaston, Maine	Miramichi, N. B.	" 10
Mary O. Duffett	"	Shoemaker	London, England	Newfoundland	" 10

28

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
38	April 15	Cora Grace Butler	F.		W.	Saugus	Edwin A. Butler
39	" 5	George Sumner Metcalf	M.		"	"	Geo. E. Metcalf
40	" 16	Dolaher, Madaline A.	F.		"	"	John ~~Dalaio~~ Dolaher
41	" 18	Beatrice Alice Stuart	F.		"	"	John T. Stuart
42	" 20	Nellie Louise Goselin	F.		"	"	Louis Goselin
43	" 20	Peter Wahzer X	M.	Twins	"	"	Joseph Wahzer
44	" 20	Paul Wahzer	M.		"	"	Joseph Wahzer
45	" 21	Harmon Kerrick Gilbert	M.		"	"	William M. Gilbert
46	" 22	Ralph Alton Parsons	M.		"	"	Frank A. Parsons
47	" 25	Mary Agnes White	F.		"	"	Jeremiah White
144	" 17	Trecartin, Alonzo Stimick	M.		"	Boston	John H. Trecartin
148	" 4	Josephine Ruth Carter	F.		"	Saugus	Edward A. Carter
149	" 14	Francis Newhall	M.		"	"	William H. Newhall
48	May 1	Edward Sherman Batchelder	M.		"	Saugus	Charles H. Batchelder
49	" 2	(S.B.) Lovell	F.		"	"	Warren E. Lovell
50	" 2	Leora Arletta Martin	F.		"	"	Edward E. Martin
51	" 3	Arnold Edwin Haley	M.		"	"	Alfred C. Haley
52	" 7	Matthew Paul Maribella	M.		"	"	Peter Maribella
53	" 11	Donald Henry	M.		"	"	W. Leslie Henry
54	" 12	Robert Randall	M.		"	"	Arthur B. Rohrdall
55	" 13	Rodney Fiske Quint	M.		"	"	Stewart Alleton Quint
56	" 13	Bertha Louise Brown	F.		"	"	William Brown
57	" 16	Alton Homer Sinclair	M.		"	"	Harvey C. Sinclair
58	" 17	Gladys Loretta Littlefield	F.	Twins	"	"	Edward D. Littlefield
59	" 17	Carl Wendell Littlefield	M.		"	"	Edward D. Littlefield
60	" 18	Dorothy Cora Ronco	F.		"	"	Harry J. Ronco
61	" 19	Marion Alberta Crowther	F.		"	"	Charles H. Crowther
62	" 19	Clarence Ryder Stacey	M.		"	"	Oliver S. Stacey
63	" 21	Janice Flora Marshall	F.		"	"	Wm. Marshall
64	" 22	Irene Gertrude Lambert	F.		"	"	Joseph A. Lambert
65	" 23	Caroline May Kelly	F.		"	"	Louis M. Kelly
66	" 24	Elva Louise Nourse	F.		"	"	George L. Nourse
67	" 26	Harvey Benton Pool	M.		"	"	John L. Pool
68	" 25	Carlton White Penney	M.		"	"	Clayton Penney
69	" 23	Scott Wilson	M.		"	Swampscott	—
150	" 17	Mary Buccherie	F.		"	Saugus	Joseph Buccherie
154	" 30	Di Pietro Edna	F.		"	"	Emilio di Pietro
70	June 3	Chas. L. Grose, Jr.	M.		"	"	Chas. L. Grose
71	" 6	Vincent ~~Vincen~~ Salvi	M.		"	"	Antonio Salvi
72	" 11	Jadviga Buyvid	F.		"	"	Alexander Buyvid
73	" 12	Earl Thomas Dunn	M.		"	"	Harry A. Dunn
74	" 17	Rose Aileen Falzarano	F.		"	"	John Falzarano
75	" 17	Maurice S. Meeker	M.		"	"	Edmund G. Meeker
76	" 21	Marion Gertrude Wormstead	F.		"	"	Wm. Edw. Wormstead
77	" 23	Wilbrod John Lefebvre	M.		"	"	Wilbrod J. Lefebvre

Saugus

Nineteen hundred and ten (1910)

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Eva A. Morse	Saugus	Counter Cutter	Wakefield	No. Easton	1911 Jan. 10
Annie B. McKenney	"	Farmer	Vt.	Maine	" 10
Amelia ~~Flower~~ Rhore	"	Laborer, B&M R.R.	Italy	Italy	" 10
Carrie F. McKenney	"	Machinist	Saugus, Mass.	Chelsea, Mass.	" 10
Grace Wiley	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Saugus, "	" 10
Annie Hoffman	"	Patent Maker	Germany	Germany	" 10
Annie Hoffman	"	Patent Maker	Germany	Germany	" 10
Harriet M. Herrick	"	Clergyman	Monmouth, Ill.	Portland, Maine	" 10
Gussie Kimball	"	Machinist	Halifax, N.S.	Portland, Me.	" 10
Mary Teresa Meuse	"	Mechanic	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" 10
Mary E. Jones	"	Shoemaker	St. John, N.B.	England	" 10
Mary E. Drew	"	Engineer	Boston, Mass	Harbour Bouchie, N.S.	" 5, 1912
Delia A. Ryan	"	Shoe Cutter	Lynn, Mass.	Ireland	" 5, 1912
Augusta H. Sherman	"	Manufacturer	Peabody	Penn.	" 10
Ellen O'Keefe	"	Teamster	Sandwich	Ireland	" 10
Arletta M. Holston	"	Clergyman	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	Riley, Indiana	" 10
Bertha M. Smith	"	Carpenter	Yarmouth, N.S.	Franklin Park, Revere	" 10
Theresa Constantino	"	Shipper	Italy	Boston	" 10
Grace Mareden	"	Cloth designer	Ware, Mass.	Maynard, Mass.	" 10
Mary F. Maloney	"	Shoe Shop	Lynn "	Lynn, "	" 10
Edna Ann Fiske	"	Shoe Salesman	Whitefield N.H.	Saugus, "	" 10
Ada Birch			England	England	" "
Alice Langley	"	Weaver	Winn, Maine	Worcester, Mass.	" "
Leslie H. Lord	"	Machinist	Biddeford Me.	Lyman, Me.	" "
Leslie H. Lord	"	Machinist	Biddeford, Me.	Lyman, Me.	" "
Alice M. Roderick	"	Laborer	Benton, Me.	Fairfield, Me.	" "
Alberta M. Mansfield	"	Floor Supt.	Woburn, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	" "
Mary C. Lizzy	"	Salesman	Porter, Maine	Conway, N.H.	" "
Gladys S. Hall	"	Clerk	Chelsea, Mass.	Malden, Mass.	" "
Annie M. Penney	"	Shoemaker	N.H.	Newfoundland	" "
Flora May Kelley	"	Clerk	Boxford, Mass.	Bradford, Mass.	" "
Emily Colbeck	"	Clerk	Saugus, "	England	" "
Carlotta L. Vassallo	"	Core Maker	Gloucester, "	Boston, Mass.	" "
Mildred Grace Barnes	"	Carpenter	Saugus, "	Everett, "	" "
Elinor Wilson	"	—	—	Saugus	" "
Rosalia Tgarbone	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 5, 1912
Luisa Forte	"	Shoemaker	"	"	" 10. 1916
Harriett Barrett	"	Machinist	Maine	Me.	" 5
Gennie Malaguti	"	Rubber Worker	Italy	Italy	" "
Stefania Smiechowski	"	Carpenter	Russia	Russia	" "
Hattie Boehmer	"	Surveyor	Millville, N.S.	Lunenburg, N.S.	" "
Mary A. Rose	"	Shoemaker	Italy	Ireland	" "
Laura Maud Sylvester	"	Clerk	Norwalk, Conn.	Lynn, Mass.	" "
Lizzie Dimhiser	"	Carpenter	Saugus, Mass.	" "	" "
Lillian M. Blake	"	Shoemaker	Montreal, Can.	Hillbrough, N.B.	" "

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
78	July 8	Curtis Alden Tibbetts	M.		W.	Saugus	Ralph Curtis Tibbetts
79	" 10	Jessie Alice DeMille	F.		"	"	Cyril DeMille
80	" 12	Everett Wilbur Pinkham	M.		"	"	Chas. Albert Pinkham
81	" 12	Harold Riley	M.		"	"	Chas. Edw. Riley
82	" 13	Bernese Dale Gaylor	F.		"	"	Earl L. Gaylor
83	" 15	MacDonald	F.		"	"	David MacDonald
84	" 17	Ellen Catherine Forman	F.		"	"	Richard Forman
85	" 18	Ethel McLean	F.		"	"	John S. McLean
86	" 18	Allene Mildred Stocker	F.		"	"	Allen M. Stocker
87	" 19	Lawrance Howard Tucker	M.		"	"	Walter A. Tucker
88	" 19	Doris ~~Catherine~~ Hamden	F.		"	"	Fred C. Hamden
89	" 20	(S.B.) Bernadette Precteau	F.		"	"	Oliver P. Precteau
90	" 21	Harriett Louise Mellen	F.		"	"	Mortimer Mellen
91	" 24	Alice Grace Volmo	F.		"	"	Adolph Volmo
92	" 23 1909	Inez D. Flagg	F.		"	"	Owen M. Flagg
93	" 31 1910	Calvin Bly Gott	M.		"	"	Fred Gott
151	" 15	Grace A. MacDonald	F.		"	"	John D. MacDonald
152	" 26	Rose Marguerite Humphries	F.		"	"	William C. Humphries
167	July 25	Nordmark, Alice Mathilda	F.		W.	"	Carl J.
94	Aug. 3	Paul Franklin Heal	M.		"	"	Walter B. Heal
95	" 5	Ellsworth Pecker	M.		"	Lynn	Walter Pecker
96	" 6	Mary Frances Fernald	F.		"	Saugus	Mark E. Fernald
97	" 15	Marie Elizabeth Penny	F.	twins	"	"	Wm. A. Penny
98	" 15	Muriel Louise Penny	F.	twins	"	"	Wm. A. Penney
99	" 15	Herbert Clement Cooper	M.		"	"	Clement Cooper
100	" 18	Helen Florence Willis	F.		"	"	Daniel Wilbur Willis
101	" 19	Oskar E. Bjorkman	M.		"	"	Oskar Bjorkman
102	" 20	Frances White Turner	F.		"	"	Harry Turney
103	" 20	Virginia Ella Terrill	F.		"	"	Fred M. Terrill
104	" 22	Emmet Robert Nichols	M.		"	"	Clarence A. Nichols
105	" 23	William Henry McTague	M.		"	"	Jas. F. McTague
106	" 23	Keta Vivian Bisbee	F.		"	"	H. Dwight Bisbee
107	" 24	Carlo Trebby	M.		"	"	Louis R. Trebby
108	" 26	Talley Silverman	F.		"	"	Abraham Silverman
109	" 26	Bernard Whittier Brown	M.		"	"	Arthur M. Brown
110	" 30	Beatrice Jeanette Burthel	F.		"	"	Charles F. Burthel
156	20	Mary Etta May	F.		"	"	Charles H. Mary
111	Sept. 6	John A. MacVicar	M.		"	"	Archibald MacVicar
112	" 7	Harriet Altena Cox	F.		"	"	Ephraim H. Cox
113	" 8	Helen Bernice Doran	F.		"	"	Ernest Doran
114	" 14	Margaret Gertrude Blair	F.		"	"	James Blair
115	" 15	Edith Alberta Furbish	F.		"	"	Charles A. Furbish
116	" 16 1909	Annie M. Addison	F.		"	"	Peter B. Addison
117	" 19 1910	Addie Mae Watcher	F.		"	"	Eugene Watcher

Dup. June 9, 1926

Saugus

Nineteen hundred and ten - (1910)

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Ruby E. Anthony	Saugus	Driver	Worcester, Mass.	Scotts Bay, N.S.	1911 Jan. 10
Idella M. Eiserton	"	Rubber Worker	Chester Basin, N.S.	Chester Basin, N.S.	" "
Ada E. Hobbs	"	Painter	Saugus, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.	" "
Ethel Barbara Love	"	Machinist	Lowell, "	Boston, "	" "
Mary V. Dale	"	Bank Clerk	Springfield, "	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	" "
Grace McLean	"	Laborer	P.E.I.	Glace Bay, N.S.	" "
Annie L. Furey	"	Shoemaker	England	N.S.	" "
Mary Mc Gilbray	"	Carpenter	N.S.	N.S.	" "
Flora L. Harding	"	Farmer	Saugus, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	" "
Mabel G. Wilson	"	Toolmaker	Lynn, "	Saugus, "	" "
Grace M. Full	"	Machinist Clerk	Andover, "	Illinois	" "
Blanche Moñdor	"	Shoemaker	Lowell, "	Canada	" "
Mabel Mulryan	"	Draughtsman	Ashland, "	Lynn, Mass.	" "
Lena Wering	"	Glazier	Germany	Germany	" "
Annie M. Geizer	"	Moulder	N.B.	N.S.	" "
Mary Alice Twicker	"	House-painter	Weld, Maine	New Brunswick	" "
Grace McLean	"	Packer	P.E. Island	Cape Breton	" 5, 1912
Eva L. Beauchine	"	Machinist	Lynn, Mass.	Waltham, Mass.	" 5, 1912
Ingrid Carlson	"	Patternmaker	Sweden	Swe de	Feb. 1912
Alice Falvey	"	Mechanic	Saugus, Mass.	Malden, Mass.	" "
Sarah Ellsworth	"	Book-keeper	Marshfield "	Yarmouth, N.S.	" "
Emma Hanecom	"	Mechanic	Cornish, Me.	East Boston, Mass.	" "
Louise Roberts	"	Painter	California	N.B.	" "
Louise Roberts	"	Painter	"	" "	" "
Stella May Swoger	"	Leather Sorter	Birmingham, Eng.	Allegheny, Pa.	" "
Clarissa M. Bright	"	Machinist	Saugus, Mass.	Chelsea, Mass.	" "
Clara Carlson	"	Machinist	Sweden	Sweden	" "
Lurena May White	"	Real Estate	Cambridge, Mass.	Dresden, Me.	" "
Estella Carlton	"	Postman	Philadelphia, Pa.	Lynn, Mass.	" "
Flossie Cole	"	Mechanic	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" "
Nellie Mc Gerry	"	Mason	Revere, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.	" "
Sarah E. Mosher	"	Undertaker	Wareham, "	Somerville, N.S.	" "
Mary M. Colella	"	Shoe Cutter	Genoa, Italy	Montefalcione, Italy	" "
Rebecka Arnovich	"	Shoemaker	Poland	Poland	" "
Lucinda V. Crosby	"	Salesman	Fremont, N.H.	Boston, Mass.	" "
Sadie C. Mitchell	"	Electrician	Lawrence, Mass.	Me.	" "
Emma S. Trainor	"	Patternmaker	Prov. R.I.	Lynn, Mass.	Sept. 21, 1916
Lois Thurber	"	Dentist	N.S.	N.S.	" "
Lillian M. Wormstead	"	Carpenter	N.S.	Saugus, Mass.	" "
Alice E. VanAmburgh	"	Shoemaker	England	"	" "
Nellie Gertrude Mansfield	"	Gypsy Moth Comm.	Scotland	Saugus, "	" "
Josephine Weiler	"	Electrician	Oreland, Maine	New York, N.Y.	" "
Isabell Addison	"	Shoe Cutter	Scotland	Scotland	" "
Emma E. Keiser	"	G. E. Co.	Newfoundland	P.E.I.	" "

30

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
118	Sept. 21	Afilow Napoleon Farrow	M.		W.	Saugus	Joseph H. Farrow
119	" 22	George Leonard Doyle	M.		"	"	Geo. W. Doyle
120	" 27	Edythe Lena Smith	F.		"	"	Edward J. Smith
121	" 27	Harry Douglass Roberts, Jr.	M.		"	"	Harry D. Roberts
122	" 28	Dorothy Arlene Decaredu	F.		"	"	Alfred J. Decareau
Dup 163	" 30	Cherconsky, Louis	M.		"	"	William Chereonsky
123	Oct. 10	Merelyn Louise Wry	F.		"	"	Archie Aubrey Wry
124	" 12	Margaret Joan Bannon	F.		"	"	Timothy J. Bannon
125	" 16	John Glebus	M.		"	"	John Glebus
126	" 22	Leon Alexander Lavoie	M.		"	"	Joseph O. Lavoie
127	" 23	~~Philip~~ Samuel Weinberg	M.		"	"	Harry Weinberg
128	" 23	John Henry Maher	M.		"	"	Patrick J. Maher
129	" 29	Raymond James Waugh	M.		"	"	James Waugh
130	" 29	Elinor Laura Kuehn	F.		"	"	Arthur Kuehn
153	" 4	Frances Pendred MacLaren	F.		"	"	William A. MacLaren
Dup 157	" 18	Prof. Florence Margaret	F.		"	"	Patrick D. Prof
Dup 162	~~" 25~~	~~Ciampa, James Joseph~~	M.		"	"	~~Michele Ciampa~~ BARTOLOMMEO
Dup 2-20-10 131	NOV. 6 ~~Nov. 6~~	Alice L. Parker	F.		"	"	Clarence H. Parker
132	* 11/6/09	Ruth May Pendleton	F.	—	"	"	George Pendleton
133	" 18	Edith Margaret Cole	F.		"	"	Austin Lee Cole
134	" 26	Durwood Morton Danforth	M.		"	"	Ralph M. Danforth
135	" 30	Alice Elizabeth Sargent	F.		"	"	Frank S. Sargent
143	" 23	Martin Pelatowski	M.		"	Lynn	Martin Pelatowski
		* Name & date of birth by Supervisors' Certificate is Nov. 9, 1909. Baptismal Cert. filed with original					
136	Dec. 1	Thomas Edward Deary	M.		"	Saugus	Thomas N. Deary
137	" 9	Alice Shama	F.		"	"	Sam Shama
138	" 13	Eleanor Josephine Sullivan	F.		"	"	James P. Sullivan
139	" 19	Marie Ethel Wood	F.		"	"	—
140	" 26	Ernest Barrett	M.		"	"	John W. Barrett
141	" 25	Anna Pelatowski	F.		"	"	John Pelatowski
142	" 30	Edward Charles Sweeney	M.		"	"	Charles M. E. Sweeney
1589 12-5-12	" 8	Thompson, ~~Eunice~~ Alonzo	F.		"	6 Richard St. "	William E. Thompson, Jr.
159	Apr. 20	Porter, Chester Lee	M.		W.	Broadway "	George A. Porter
Dup 6-8-1923 160	12	Woode, Anny Estelle	F.		"	3 Stocker St. "	Edward M. Woode
Dup 164	April 1,	Dupont, ~~Alfred~~ Albert, Joseph	M.		"	Bates "	Alexander Dupont
Dup 165	Mar. 29,	Baldwin, Ethel F.	F		"	Saugus	Thomas Baldwin
166	Dec 10	Gould, Mary Ellen	F		W	"	James J. Gould
	May 5	Gunning, Gorham George	M		W	"	Edward Francis
	~~April 1~~	~~Dupont, Albert Joseph~~	~~M.~~		~~W.~~	~~Saugus~~	~~Alexander Dupont~~

Saugus

Nineteen hundred and ten (1910)

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Albina A. Duquette	Saugus	Brass Moulder	Montreal, Can.	Montreal, Can.	1911 Jan. 10
Bessie Bigney	"	Clergyman	W. Va.	N. S.	" 10
Edith B. Potter	"	Foreman	Nashua, N. H.	Hudson, Mass.	" 10
Blanche L. Bickford	"	Machinist	Essex, Mass.	Sussex, N. B.	" 10
Ella Isabelle Furber	"	Shoe worker	Somerville, "	Saugus, Mass	" 10
Sadie ~~Checonesky~~ Vinecour	10 Harbor St	Paper hanger	— Russia	— Russia	1925 July 20.
Emily Louise Peach	"	Foreman	New Brunswick	Sharon, Mass.	1911 " "
Jennie Hitchings	"	Clerk	Amesbury	Saugus, "	" "
Amele Sudas	"	Morocco	Lithuania	Austria	" "
Marie A. Wailloux	"	Machinist	Canada	Canada	" "
Annie Cohen	"	Shoemaker	Russia	Russia	" "
Margaret M. Kiley	"	Gypsy Moth	Ireland	Ireland	" "
Ida R. Morrow	"	Salesman	Belfast, "	Bridgeville, Pa.	" "
Paula F. H. Von Spindler	"	Civil Engineer	Hamburg, Germany	Dortmund, Ger	" "
Minnie P. Burton	"	Druggist	Calif	N. S.	Jan. 10, 1916
Elizabeth E. Murray	"	Engineer	Ireland	Ireland	Sept. 26. 1916
~~Linda Belmonte~~	~~88 Bristow St.~~	~~Sand Color. Co~~	~~Bonito, Italy~~	~~Bonito, Italy~~	~~Nov. 19. 1924~~
Florence Wells	"	Clerk	Portland, Me.	New Gloucester, Me.	" " 1911
Annie Walsh	"	Clerk	Mass	Mass.	" "
Ella May Green	Peabody	G. E. Co.	Southboro, "	Marblehead "	" "
Rosa Peach	Saugus	Dentist	Carroll, Maine	Warsaw, N. C.	" "
Ida Aptt (Apt)	"	Machinist	Salem	N. S.	" "
Victorya Migdula	"	Carpenter	Austria	Austria	" "
Agnes McDonough	"	G. E. Co.	Ireland	Ireland	" "
Alifi Theif	"	Mill hand	Syria	Syria	" "
Nellie R. Learey	"	Police Officer	Lynn, Mass	Somerville Mass.	" "
Winnie V. Brown	"	—		Nova Scotia	" "
Margaret Doherty	"	Sign Painter	Australia	Woburn, Mass.	" "
Anna Mazchut	"	Carpenter	Poland	Poland	" "
Mary A. Foley	"	Lead Glazier	Boston, Mass.	Haverhill, Mass.	" "
Bertha B. Piper	6 Richard St. Saugus	Architect	Lynn, "	Lynn, "	Deposition Aug. 12. 1918
Sarah M. Wilson	- Broadway "	Rubberworker	— Nova Scotia	Saugus "	Deposition Sept. 3. 1920
Lottie L. Jeffrey	13 Storkon St. "	Police Officer	Yarmouth, N. S.	Lynn Mass	June Jan. 8. 1923
Anna Mailloux	7 Bates "	Brass Polisher	Three Rivers, Can.	Three Rivers Can.	Deposition Nov. 14, 1916.
Lillian E. Colby	84 Cleveland Ave Saugus	Shoe Cutter	England	Gloucester Mass	Deposition Sept 17, 1916
Nellie Linehan	13 Spencer Ave	Machinist	Ireland	Ireland	Deposition June 28, 1916
Annie Laura Fuller	14 Main St	Electrician	Waltham	Hanton, Mass	Jan 10 1930
~~Anna Mailloux~~	~~Bates St.~~	~~Butler~~	~~Canada~~	~~Canada~~	~~6/5/14 Dep.~~

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
1	Jan. 1	Ina Dorothy Brown	F.		W.	Saugus	Nathan H. Brown
2	" 2	George Wesley Haskell	M.		"	"	George E. Haskell
3	" 3	Matthew Tolan	M.		"	"	Mathias Tolan
4	" 5	Everett Herbert Vatcher	M.		"	"	Benjamin Vatcher
5	" 6	Harlan Morris Andereon	M.		"	"	Fred W. Andereon
6	" 11	Clifton Sterling Gage	M.		"	"	Russell Baker Gage
7	" 12	(S.B.) Widdiscroft	M.		"	"	
8	" 16	Barbara Louise MacKenzie	F.		"	"	Daniel J. MacKenzie
9	" 21	Eleanor May Mansfield	F.		"	"	Stephen W. Mansfield Jr.
10	" 23	Elsa Virginia Priest	F.		"	"	Irving Geo. Priest
11	" 24	Mary Pakriwko	F.		"	"	Andrew Pakriwko
12	" 27	Grace Elena Merrithew	F.		"	"	A. Franklin Merrithew
13	" 30	Kathleen Quillan	F.		"	"	John H. Quillan
197	Delayed Birth	Cummings, Robert Laurence	M.		"	"	William J Cummings
201	" 20,	Walsh, Bertha Abbie	F.		"	"	Frank Louis Walsh
14	Feb. 5	Eleanor White	F.		"	"	Harry A. White
15	" 6	Claribell Townsend	F.		"	"	Charles H. Townsend
16	" 6	Stella Marie Chiofolo	F.		"	"	Frank Chiofolo
17	" 7	Dorothy Marguerite McCarthy	F.		"	"	Thomas J. McCarthy
18	" 8	Florence Gertrude O'Neal	F.		"	"	Joselyn O'Neal
19	" 9	Michael Joseph Gallagher	M.		"	"	William Gallagher
20	" 10	Joseph Worthton Sullivan	M.		"	"	Joseph J. Sullivan
21	" 10	Melvin Lincoln Sippel	M.		"	"	William R. Sippel
22	" 13	Gladys Bishop	F.		"	"	Napoleon Bishop
23	" 13	Anna Mc Mahon	F.		"	"	Michael F. Mc Mahon
24	" 15	Elizabeth Marie Powell	F.		"	"	George L. Powell
25	" 16	Herbert Gerald Shaw	M.		"	"	Herbert Bernard Shaw
26	" 23	Marion Marjorie Berrett	F.		"	"	Clarence Herbert Berrett
27	" 25	Elinor Gertrude Clark	F.		"	"	Granville A. Clark
28	" 26	Helen Louisa Johnston	F.		"	"	William Bertie Johnston
29	" 28	Henry Hynes	M.		"	"	John Hynes
176	" 4	Mildred Florence Hobbs	F.		"	"	Lewis Edward Hobbs
192	" 24	Vincenzo Serino	M.		"	"	Antonio Serino
30	Mar. 4	Vernal Chapman Hadsell	M.		"	"	Edwin Hadsell
32	" 9	Frank Cogliano	M.		"	"	Andrea Cogliano
33	" 10	Michael Morse	M.		"	"	Lewis Morse
34	" 10	Celia Mildred Mazzoni	F.		"	"	Antonio Mazzoni
35	" 11	Leonard Stewart Higgins	M.		"	"	William S. Higgins
36	" 18	Rodney Davis Robinson	M.		"	"	Alva A. Robinson
37	" 19	Rose Bean	F.		"	"	Harry V. Bean
38	" 20	Effie Sabina Citera	F.		"	"	Antonio V. Citera
39	" 23	Carmela Coccia	F.		"	"	Pasquale Coccia
40	" 24	Malcolm Craik Popp	M.		"	"	William Popp
31	" 7	John Barber	M.		"	"	Joseph Barber
177	" 17	William Irvin Ballard	M.		"	Lynn	Irvin Ballard
200	" 10	Herbert Morris Mann	M.		"	Saugus	William A. Mann

Saugus

Nineteen hundred and eleven (1911)

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Anna M. Buck	Saugus	Stone Mason	Canada	Canada	1912 Jan. 6
Alice M. Florence	"	Carpenter	Deer Isle, Me.	Saugus, Mass.	" "
Katherine O'Donnell	"	Stone Mason	Ireland	Ireland	" "
Fannie M. Webster	"	Steam Fitter	Newfoundland	Lynn, Mass.	" "
Ethel M. Verity	"	Machinist	Wakefield, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	" "
Olive Adams	"	Baker	West Dennis, Mass.	Charlestown, Mass.	" "
Mamie E. Willicroft	"	—	—	Saugus, Mass.	" "
Annie E. Poole	"	Carpenter	Boston, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	" "
Ella Gallant	"	Press-man	Saugus, Mass.	Shediac, N. S.	" "
Tilly A. Gellispie	"	Barber	Lynn, Mass.	Northfield, Vt.	" "
Adele Franczek	"	Rubber Works	Austria	Austria	" "
Leila B. Mains	"	Expressman	Isleboro, Me.	Georgetown, Me.	" "
Catherine M. Donnahey	"	Laster	Milton, Me.	Stoneham, Mass.	" "
Elizabeth H. Cullen	"	Glass Blower	St. John, N. B.	Lynn, "	Feb. 5, 1918
Ethel Ida Cosneu	"	Laborer	Portsmouth, N. H.	Saugus, "	Oct. 11, 1926
Ethel Gray	"	Gen. Elec.	P. E. Isl.	Lynn, Mass.	" "
Almira Phillips	"	Mail Carrier	Rockport, Mass.	Topsfield, Mass.	" "
Mary Catalano	"	Shoe Maker	Villa San Giovanni Italy	Villa San Giovanni Italy	" "
Margaret E. Pierpont	"	Shoe Worker	Chelsea, Mass.	Charlestown, Mass.	" "
Fannie E. Wetherell	"	Freight Handler	Sackville, N. B.	Charlestown, Mass.	" "
Sarah Mc Garrigle	"	G. E. Co.	Ireland	Ireland	" "
Mary E. Bacon	"	Show Business	Lynn, Mass.	Wakefield, Mass.	" "
Hattie A. Quimby	"	Carpenter	Middletown, Conn.	Cornish, N. H.	" "
Agnes Tierney	"	Edge Setter	Canada	Putnam, Conn.	" "
Agnes C. Postera	"	Shoemaker	Manchester, N. H.	Newfoundland	" "
Agnes M. Dooley	"	G. E. Co.	Saugus, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	" "
Jennie Louise Sweeney	"	Shoe Cutter	Middleborough, Mass.	Malden, Mass.	" "
Grace E. Sullivan	"	Gypsy Moth	Saugus, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.	" "
Louise Wiggin	"	Salesman	Saugus, Mass.	Chelmsford, Mass.	" "
Rhoda Lone Pulsifer	"	Carpenter	Pictou, N. S.	Lower Stewiacke, N. S.	" "
Hellen Morrison	"	Baker	Ireland	Ireland	" "
Florence Eva Converse	"	G. E. Co.	Brookfield, Mass.	Palmer, Mass.	" 5, 1913
Louisa Casello	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 5, 1913
Mary Chapman	"	Carpenter	Hammerton, Mass.	Quebec, Canada	" " 1913
Saveria Cogliano	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" "
Fillomena Gullo	"	Florist	Italy	Italy	" "
Dora Prideier	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" "
Mary Murray	"	Renderer	Cambridge, Mass.	Ireland	" "
Augusta B. Davis	"	Carpenter	Plainfield, Vt.	Saugus, Mass.	" "
Ellen E. Clifford	"	Weaver	E. Wilton, Me.	Lawrence, Mass.	" "
Niccoletta Longertia	"	Shoe Worker	Italy	Italy	" "
Rosina Bagarozzi	"	Barber	Italy	Italy	" "
Lillian Mc Cracken	"	Meat Cutter	Manchester, N. H.	Canada	" "
Angelina Filpatch	"	G. E. Co.	Italy	Italy	" "
Edith Leavey	"	Weaver	Me.	Cambridge, Mass.	Jan. 5, 1913
Margaret A. Sullivan	"	Moulder	Buffalo N. Y.	Harpers Ferry, W. Va.	Sept. 23, 1913

32

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
41	Apr. 5	Doris Elizabeth Huggins	F.			Saugus	William Huggins
42	" 7	Enrico Beatrice	M.			"	James Beattrice
43	" 7	Lester Hayden MacConnickey	M.			"	John D. MacConnickey
44	" 8	Mary Tichey	F.			"	Joseph Tichey
45	" 9	John Henry Carson	M.			"	George D. Carson
46	" 15	Reta Ella Parent	F.			"	Wilfred J. Parent
47	" 22	Milton Fielding Illingsworth	M.			"	Joseph Illingsworth
48	" 23	Esther Elizabeth Kimball	F.			"	George W. [redacted]
49	" 23	Angelo Difranzo	M.			"	Pietro Difranzo
50	" 24	Hazel Chandler Hunt	F.			"	Walter Chandler Hunt
51	" 28	Marian Inez Manning	F.			"	Waldo F. Manning
52	" 28	~~Hazel~~ Lilla Maud Calderwood	F.			"	Henry H. Calderwood
53	" 29	Earl Alvar Warrington	M.			"	Oscar L. Warrington
54	May 1	Frank Casey	M.		[redacted]	"	John T. Casey
55	" 2	[redacted] Blatchford	F.			"	Arthur Blatchford
56	" 18	Doris Lohnes Thornell	F.			"	Percy C. Thornell
57	" 22	Guy Myron Judd	M.			"	Volny W. Judd
58	" 25	Thelma Mae Otis	F.			"	John E. Otis
59	" 27	Joseph Charles Lefebvre	M.			"	Edward Charles Lefebvre
60	" 27	Richard Alonzo Pearce	M.			"	William Pearce
61	" 31	John William Winn	M.			"	Lyman F. Winn
178	" 8	Leonard Pierce Coggin	M.			Boston	William L. Coggin
	" 5						
62	June 5	Gerald Redman	M.			Saugus	—
63	" 7	Angelo DeFranzo	M.			"	Louis DeFranzo
64	" 11	Allan Christie Edmunds	M.			"	Ernest C. Edmunds
65	" 12	Bertel Leonard Peterson	M.			"	Carl August Peterson
66	" 10	Orlando Casiello	M.	Twins		"	Antonio Casiello
67	Baptized 6/5/69 Cert. " 10	~~Louise~~ Genoveffa Casiello	F.	Twins		"	Antonio Casiello
68	" 19	Grace Gertrude Gunning	F.			"	Joseph Herbert Gunning
69	" 20	Geralding Adelaide Clark	F.			"	Arthur C. Clark
70	" 24	Anna Louise Sverker	F.			"	Gustof A. Sverker
71	" 25	Alice Louise Berry	F.			"	Wellington L. Berry
72	" 26	Catherine Gorman	F.			"	James Gorman
73	" 27	David Robert Catalano	M.			"	Antonio Catalano
74	" 29	(S.B.) Julian	F.			"	Simon Julian
75	" 30	Helen Emma Everitt	F.			"	Fred C. Everitt
76	" 30	Arthur Charles Henderson	M.			"	Arthur E. Henderson
173	" 12	(S.B.) [redacted] Martin	M.			"	Will Frank Martin
179	" 7	David Johnstone Storey	M.			"	William F. Storey
77	July 2	Mary Lillian Fortier	F.			"	Joseph Fortier
78	" 4	Emily Marion Chesney	F.			"	Ira Chesney, Jr.
80	" 16	Philip Carnes Webster	M.			"	William B. Webster
79	" 7	Stanislaw Kmita	M.			"	Lewon Kmita

Saugus

Nineteen hundred eleven. (1911)

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1911
Mary McTague	Saugus	G. E. Co.	England	Revere, Mass	Jan. 5
Angelina Valente	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 5
Viola M. Macpherson	"	Shoe Packer	Beverly, Mass.	N. S.	" 5
Anna Stanek	"	Iron Moulder	Bohemia	Austria	" "
Maizie A. Haverstock	"	Machinist	St. John, N.B.	Halifax, N. S.	" "
Grace M. Lebre (LEBREUX)	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada	" "
Dasie M[illegible] (MADDOX)	"	Mill Superintendent	Milton Mills	No. Shapley	" "
Adelaide F. Parsons	"	Shoe Cutter	Arlington, Mass.	Deerfield, N. H.	" "
Mary Difranzo	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" "
Jennie Harrington	"	Gen. Elec.	Chelsea, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.	" "
Madeline L. Smith	"	Shoe Cutter	Derry, N. H.	So. Boston, Mass.	" "
Maud A. Hoitt	"	Mech. Eng.	Hollis, N. H.	Portsmouth, N. H.	" "
Agda Donaldson	"	Cooper Maker	Sweden	Sweden	" "
[redacted]					
Mary E. Sullivan	"	Shoemaker	Conn.	Lynn, Mass.	" "
Winifred M. Smith	"	Mechanic	Boston, Mass.	[redacted] Conn.	" "
Grace Webber	"	Machinist	Amesbury, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	" "
Mabel A. Smith	"	Farmer	Jay, Vt.	Keene, N. H.	" "
Gertrude M. Stone	"	Station Agent	Berwick, Me.	Franklin, N. H.	" "
Celia Mc Carty	"	Shoemaker	Haverhill, Mass.	Scotland	" "
Mary Sayward	"	Gypsy Moth	England	Halifax, N. S.	" "
Effie L. Yales	"	Machinist	Lynn, Mass.	Everett, Mass.	" "
Kate E. Gilmour	"		" "	New York, N. Y.	Jan. 6, 1911
Cora Belle Wedman	"	—	—	Palermo, N. Y.	" " 19
Efter Gorado	"	Shoemaker	Italy	Italy	" "
Mary C. Findlay	"	Farmer	Saugus, Mass.	Andover, Mass.	" "
Beda Malvina Ramberg	"	Machinist	Arbola, Sweden	Nova, Sweden	" "
Filomena Barrasso	"	Trackman	Italy	Italy	" "
Filomena Barrasso	"	Trackman	Italy	Italy	" "
Alice Smith	"	Metal Spinner	Newton, Mass.	So. Boston, Mass.	" "
Leona S. Robinson	"	Bookkeeper	Saugus, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	" "
Augusta Johnson	"	Moulder	Sweden	Sweden	" "
Ethel L. Eastman	"	Shipper	Alexandria, Me.	St. John, N. B.	" "
Esther Segar	"	Chauffeur	Peabody, Mass.	Charlestown, Mass.	" "
Alice Brison	"	Shoemaker	Italy	Montreal, Can.	" "
Lottie Myette	"	Gas Fitter	Halifax, N. S.	Halifax, N. S.	" "
Gertrude Trueworthy	"	Shoe Cutter	Auburn, N. Y.	Lynn, Mass.	" "
Lillian Farquhar	"	Shoemaker	N. Y.	Mass.	" "
Ezelyn Flint	"	Stat. Engineer	Ludlow, Vt.	Dorchester, Mass	" "
Lizzie Galeucia	"	Mechanic	Somerville, Mass.	Melrose, Mass.	Jan. 6, 1913
Rosanna Maillouy	"	G. E. Co.	Canada	Canada	" " 1911
Lena Chamberlain	"	Milk dealer	Lynn, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.	" "
Annie B. Carnes	E. Dedham, Mass.	Druggist	[redacted]	Saugus, Mass.	" "
Malana Budreviz	[redacted]	[redacted]	Poland	Lithuania	" "

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
81	July 10	Dorothy Edgar	F.			Saugus	David F. Edgar
82	" 16	Gaspar Raymond Ronco	M.			"	Harry J. Ronco
83	" 17	Marguerite Alice Pendleton	F.			"	George V. Pendleton
84	" 17	Bessie Welensky	F.			"	Isaac Welensky
85	" 18	Francis Warren O'Connor	M.			"	Charles M. O'Connor
86	" 18	Miriam Evelyn Hatch	F.			"	Ernest M. Hatch
87	" 18	Elvia Mabel Hanson	F.			"	Robert Hanson
88	" 21	Edward Robert Jackman	M.			"	Arthur A. Jackman
89	" 21	Robert Harold Ferris	M.			"	Charles R. Ferris
90	" 21	Mabel Frances Brady	F.			"	Joseph Brady
41	" 21	Thomas Alfred Mareden	M.			"	Thomas Alfred Mareden
92	" 22	Beatrice Townsend	F.			"	Winfred Townsend
43	" 23	Douglas Fairbrother Day	M.			"	Ralph D. Day
94	" 24	Lora Mochrony Marchioni	F.			"	Paul Mochrony Marchioni
95	" 24	Frederick Miles Anderson	M.			"	John A. Anderson
96	" 24	Edna Alice Littlefield	F.			"	Edward D. Littlefield
97	" 25	Jennie Elizabeth Taylor	F.			"	Edwin Taylor
98	" 30	Bessie [illegible] Veiner	F.			"	Jacob [illegible] Veiner
174	x 20	(J.B.) Butler	F.			"	Henry Warren Butler
180	June 12	Herbert Clyde Wakh	M.			Boston	Matthew F. Wakh
99	Aug. 4	Phyllis Leslie Crooker	F.			Saugus	Phillip Leslie Crooker
100	" 8	Frank Carl Lefavour	M.			"	Wilbur J. Lefavour
101	" 9	Angelo Collello	M.	Twins		"	Angelo Collello
102	" 9	Patsy Collello	M.			"	Angelo Collello
103	" 10	Thelma Elvia Penney	F.			"	Clayton Penney
104	" 12	William Edward Cullen	M.			"	William W. Cullen
105	" 16	Margaret Katherine Lamb	F.			"	James A. Lamb
106	" 16	Walter Albert Sanford	M.			"	James Albert Sanford
107	" 18	Edward Frederick Newbury	M.			"	Peter N. Newbury
108	" 20	Etta May Mary	F.			"	Charles H. Mary
109	" 21	Philip Goldstein	M.			"	Samuel Goldstein
110	" 23	Thelma Berrett	F.			"	Ralph Eugene Berrett
111	" 24	Martha Hedvik Sampson	F.			"	Thomas Sampson
112	" 28	Norman Charles Duckworth	M.			"	Arthur Norman Duckworth
113	" 29	Myrtle Julia Sargent	F.			"	Alfred G. Sargent
183	" 6	Carl Frederick Westendarp	M.			Swampscott	Henry O. Westendarp
184	" 17	Wilbur Edward Monson	M.			Saugus	Arthur E. Monson
114	Sept. 1	Blanche Eyvon Joyal	F.			Saugus	James J. Joyal
115	" 4	Donald Minard Fleming	M.			"	Frank S. Fleming
116	" 9	Mary O'Donnell	F.			"	John O'Donnell
117	" 9	Donald Stewart Allen	M.			"	James B. Allen
118	" 10	Charles Freeman Murray	M.			"	George F. Murray
119	" 11	Martha Juliana Savolainen	F.			"	Matias Savolainen
120	" 11	Mary Delphina Davis	F.			"	Leslie N. Davis
121	" 12	Arline Mary Louise LaFleur	F.			"	Louis A. LaFleur
122	" 12	Stanislaw St[illegible]ese	M.			"	John St[illegible]eweki

Saugus

Nineteen hundred and eleven (1911)

	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
	Nellie Birtwell	Saugus	Shoemaker	Scotland	Scotland	1912 Jan. 6
	Alice Rodrick	"	Teamster	Maine	Maine	" "
	Annie M. Walsh	"	Clerk	Gloucester, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	" "
	Fannie Kakanovitch	"	Rubbers Worker	Russia	Russia	" "
	Julia Eleanor Lachese	"	Barber	So. Boston, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	" "
	Alice E. Chambers	"	Farmer	Saugus, Mass.	Medford, Mass.	" "
	Lizzie M. Waitt	"	Machinist	Saugus, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.	" "
	May E. Mosher	"	Painter	Lynn, Mass.	Limenburg, N. S.	" "
	Caroline V. Wilson	"	Inspector	Lynn, Mass.	No. Carolina	" "
	Margaret Kearney	"	Machinist	Millbury, Mass.	Dundee, Scotland	" "
	Susan Jenkins	"	Machinist	Billerica, Mass.	Prince Edward Isle.	" "
	Lena Lauctot	"	Gypsy Moth	Saugus, Mass.	Meriden, Conn.	" "
	Catherine C. Cheeney	"	Shoemaker	Lynn, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.	" "
	Amelia Talamini	"	Weaver	Servia	Italy	" "
95	Emily J. Minton	"	Shoemaker	Lowell, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.	" "
	Lestie H. Lord	"	Machinist	Biddeford, Me.	Lyman, Me.	" "
	Jennie E. Woodward	"	Inspector	England	Medford, Mass.	" "
	Annie Fratenberg	"	G. E. Co.	Russia	Russia	" "
	Lizzie Mabelle Venn	"	Drug Clerk	Melrose, Mass.	Malden, Mass.	" "
	Mary Mark	"	Machinist	England	Ireland	Jan. 5, 1913
	Bertha Andrews	"	Bank Clerk	Chelsea, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	" " 1912
	Lillian M. Blake	"	Shoeworker	Montreal	New Brunswick	" "
	Grazia Di Santis	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" "
	Grazia Di Santis	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" "
	Mildred Barnes	"	Carpenter	Saugus, Mass.	Everett, Mass.	" "
	Annie F. Bailey	"	Painter	Durham, Can.	New Haven, Conn.	" "
	Mary McAuley	"	B. & M. Brakeman	Cambridge, Mass.	Cape Breton, N. S.	" "
	Marie Christine Monson	"	Carpenter	Lawrencetown, N. S.	Salem, Mass.	" "
	Alma S. Olsen	"	Tailor	Sweden	Sweden	" "
	Emma S. Trainor	"	Pattern Maker	Prov. R. I.	Lynn, Mass.	" "
	Ida Grant	"	Tailor	Russia	Russia	" "
	Alice M. Brown	"	Farmer	Saugus, Mass.	N. B.	" "
	Ida Luoma	"	Shoeworker	Finland	Finland	" "
	Susie G. Crawford	"	Draughtsman	No. Adams, Mass.	Roxbury, Mass.	" "
	Julia Gurney	"	Weaver	Dublin, N. H.	Burnham, Me.	" "
	Cora A. Newcomb	"	Elec. Engineer	Roslindale, Mass.	Quincy, Mass.	" 5, 1913
	Harriett Hersey	"	Machinist	Salem, "	Beverly, "	" 5, 1912
	Lena Cosette	"	Mill Hand	Union Village, N. H.	Canada	" 1912
	Ruth W. Daily	"	Metal Worker	Saugus, Mass.	Easton, Mass.	" "
	Ellen McGarrigle	"	Motorman	Ireland	Philadelphia, Pa.	" "
	Grace M. Stone	"	Plumber	Hammond, N. Y.	Thorndike, Me.	" "
	Rosanna Beauchine	"	Die Maker	Lynn, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.	" "
	Selma Luoma	"	Farmer	Finland	Finland	" "
	Mary G. Rahilley	"	Edge Trimmer	Barnstead, N. H.	Peabody, Mass.	" "
	Delia May Flaherty	"	Foreman	Spencer, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	" "
	Anastazja Awranek	"	Carpenter	Poland	Poland	" "

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
123	~~Sept. 13~~	~~Wanda Konopka~~	~~F.~~			Saugus	~~Zygmont Konopka~~
124	" 13	Wanda Scott	F.			"	Richard Scott
125	" 15	Malcolm Edward Eldred Hayden	M.			"	Clarence Hayden
126	" 16	(S.B.) Hogg	M.			Wakefield	Milton P. Hogg
127	" 18	Leonard Walter Pingree	M.			Saugus	Walter M. Pingree
128	" 21	Stanley Milton Whitford	M.			"	William G. Whitford
129	" 22	Isabelle Robinson Rogers	F.			"	Alfred W. Rogers
130	" 24	Gaetano Colantuoni	M.			"	Domenico Colantuoni
131	" 25	James J. Champ M 19 Oct 25	M.			"	Michael Champ
132	" 26	~~meriore~~ E. Robinson	F.			"	Fred R. Robinson
133	" 28	Gray	F.			"	Henry J. Gray
134	" 29	Florence Catholic McCullough	F.			"	Richard J. McCullough
135	" 30	Edna Elizabeth Parker	F.			"	Samuel A. Parker
185	Deposition "	26 Edward Ellsworth ~~Rieth~~ REITH	M.			"	Edward E. ~~Rieth~~ REITH
195	Deposition	2 Horton Leonard Francis	M.			"	Robert E. ~~Horton~~
136	Oct. 2	John Rabitto Wright	M.			"	Thomas Wright
137	" 4	Wesley Archer Proctor	M.			"	Leland A. Proctor
138	" 8	Freda Alice Brown	F.	Twins		"	Rose D. Brown
139	" 8	Frederick ~~Ross~~ Brown	M.	Twins		"	Rose D. Brown
140	Left 10-17-26	~~Sarah~~ Geneca	F.			"	Antonio Geneca
141	" 13	Ralph Sigfrid Bjorkman	M.			"	Axel E. Bjorkman
142	" 14	Elmer Prescott Ramsdell	M.			"	Benjamin A. Ramsdell
143	Deposition "	16 Ruth Hastings Foster	F.			"	Ernest E. Foster
144	Left Dec 6 " 17	Plyllis Alma ~~Gaylord~~ Hayward	F.			"	~~George C. Hayward~~ George C. Hayward
145	" 21	Edna Olive Nichols	F.			"	George O. Nichols
146	" 22	Francis Elbridge Russell	M.			"	Fred E. Russell
147	" 23	George Philip Vatcher	M.			"	George E. Vatcher
148	" 24	Wesley Ernest Jefferson	M.			"	Chester D. Jefferson
149	" 30	Ellen Leighton	F.			"	Fred L. Leighton
150	" 31	Charles Walter Elmer Jr.	M.			"	Charles W. Elmer
175	" 10	Francis Lester Chisholm	M.			"	Theodore Colin Chisholm
193	" 7	Michael Discolo,	M.			"	Giuseppe Discolo
151	Deposition Nov. 1	~~Lincoln Reginald~~ Dix Robbins Jr.	M.			"	Lincoln Dix Robbins
152	" 4	—— Davie	M.			"	Alexander Davie
153	" 5	Malcolm Harris Chadwell	M.			"	Harris Chadwell
154	" 12	Louis Randolph Flagg	M.			"	James Alvin Flagg
155	" 19	Loren Custer Boardman	M.			"	George Boardman
156	" 20	John Ellery Marston	M.			"	Thaddeus W. Marston
157	" 21	Lauren, Curtis Rea	M.			"	Frederic D. Rea
158	" 22	Arthur Lewis Jenner	M.			"	William C. Jenner
159	Left 12-24-26 " 25	~~Charles~~ William ~~Elliott~~ Cross	M.			Saugus	Charles Leonard Cross
160	June ~~13~~ 26	Rosario, ~~Buccherie~~ Anthony Buccheri	M.			Saugus	~~Wakefield~~ Michael Buccherie
161	Nov 29	Alphonse Eugene Decareau	M.			"	Peter J. Decareau
162	" 30	Thomas Henry Carr	M.			"	Simeon C. Carr
186	" 19	John McDonald	M.			"	John Francis McDonald
187	Dec " 29	George Floyd Willis Price	M.			"	Frederick J. Price

Saugus

Nineteen hundred and eleven (1911)

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1912
~~Tekla Lokolowska~~	~~Saugus~~	~~Morocco Dresser~~	~~Poland~~	~~Poland~~	~~Jan. 6~~
Thekla Lokolowska	"	Shoemaker	Poland	Poland	" 5
Blanche E. Jefferson	"	Lens Grinder	N.S.	Roxbury, Mass.	" 5
Emmerline Beckerlow	"	Elec. Eng.	Roxbury, Mass.	N.B.	" 5
Carrie G. Trull	"	Shoemaker	Parkman, Me.	Bath, Me.	" 5
Lena M. Fennell	"	Salesman	Wakefield, Mass	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	" 5
Alice M. Cardarette	"	Machinist	Washington, D.C.	Chester, Mass.	" 5
Flemenca Colantuoni	"	Foreman	Italy	Italy	" 5
Louise Belmont	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 5
Grace A. Jordan	"	Fur Worker	Canada	Boston, Mass.	" 5
Florence McLane	"	Teamster	Lawrence, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	" 5
Mary Conway	"	Mechanic	New Brunswick	Somerville, Mass	" 5
Mary E. Dickworth	"	Machinist	Saugus, Mass.	Auburn, Me.	" 5
Eliza A. Crocker	"	~~Laborer~~ Painter	Nantucket, "	Duxbury, Mass	Corr. Rec. 5-1913 Jan. 6, 1918
Frances H. Norris	"	Auditor	Eastham	Brookline	Feb. 5. 1918
Eugenia M. Rabitto	"	Cashier	So. Boston, Mass.	New York, N.Y.	" 5, 1912
Maria E. Richardson	"	Draftsman	Lynn, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	" 5
Mary A. Horlacher	"	Foreman	Auburn, Me.	Allentown, Pa.	" 5
Mary A. Horlacher	"	Foreman	Auburn, Me.	Allentown, Pa.	" 5
Giuseppina ~~Genaro~~ Tinerello	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 5
Hanna Benson	"	Machinist	Sweden	Sweden	" 6
Mabel F. Smith	"	Printer	Saugus, Mass.	Revere, Mass.	" 5
Lezieda G. ~~Towle~~ Fowle	"	Machinist	~~England~~ U.S.	Wiscasset, Me.	Corr. Feb. 5-1913 " 3
~~Jennie McBride~~ ~~Irene Daniels~~	"	Locomotive Eng.	~~Montreal~~ Welly. Vt.	Lynn, Mass	" 6
Hannah M. Henry	"	Baggage-man	Webster, Me.	New York, N.Y.	" 5
Mary J. Higgins	"	Gen. Elec.	Malden, Mass.	Georgetown, Me.	" 5
Ida Kelly	"	Machinist	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	" 5
Stella M. Stackpole	"	Clerk	Roxbury, Mass.	Lebanon, Me.	" 6
Nellie Egan	"	Machinist	Lynn, Mass.	Harrison, N.J.	" 5
Florence M. Tuttle	"	Foreman, G.E. Co.	Pittsfield, Mass	Pittsfield, Mass	" 5
Mary Jane Groom	"	Buyer	Guysboro, N.S.	Portsmouth, Eng.	" 5
Locrezia Agenica	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 5. 1913
Aimee L. Stocker	"	Auto Dealer	Norwood, Mass.	Saugus, Mass	Corr. 5-17-26 " 5
Elizabeth Addison	"	Carpenter	Scotland	Scotland	" 5
Nettie May Perry	"	Superintendent	Lynn, Mass.	Freeport, N.S.	" 6
Ethel M. Flagg	"	Machinist	New Brunswick	Lynn, Mass.	" 5
Evelyn Taylor	"	Paper Hanger	Islesboro, Me.	New Brunswick	" 6
Mary J. Cochrane	"	Carpenter	Machias, Me.	P.E. Isle	" 5
Ora Vivian Roberts	"	Musician	Lynn, Mass.	N.Y.	" 6
Letitia J. Walker	"	Shoemaker	England	England	" 5
~~Hattie~~ Eleanor Barrett	"	Electrician	Auburn, Me.	Eddington, Me.	" 5
~~Mary~~ Julia Buccherie VASETTO	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 5
Alphonsine Lewis	"	Copper Worker	Montreal	Montreal	" 5
Mabel A. Leeman	"	Milk Dealer	Me.	Me.	" 6
Julia Sullivan	"		Dublin, Ireland	Kerry, Ireland	" 5. 1913.
Eva Diotte	"	Shoemaker	England	Canada	" 6, 1913

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
163	Dec. 3	(S. B.) Barter	M.			Saugus	Ira G Barter
164	" 6	Mike Cipoletti	M.			"	Francesco Cipoletti
165	" 16	Russell Ward Osgood	M.			"	Hollie E. Osgood
166	" 19	Marjorie Marie Farnsworth	F.			"	James P. Farnsworth
167	" 26	Mary Lopilato	F.			"	Michael Lopilato
168	" 31	Lilian Olive Erskine	F.			"	Fred Erskine
169	" 9	Clarence Edward Duffy	M.			"	Sylvester Duffy
170	" 17	— Roberts	M.			"	Harry D. Roberts
171	" 21	Bernard Freeman Cann	M.			"	Freeman A. Cann
172	" 27	James Ernest Stuart	M.			"	Ernest Stuart
181	June 20	George Leroy Thompson	M.			Swampscott	— —
182	July 3	William C. Gunderson	M.			Chelsea	William Gunderson, Jr.
188	Dec. 11	Stanley Clifford Foote	M.			Lynn	Stanley C. Foote
189	" 28	Mary Goldberg	F.			Saugus	Abraham Goldberg
6-14-22 Disposition Sept 4, 1926		ROBERT JAMES SWEEZEY					
190	June 16	Robert Jas. Sweezey	M.			Lynn	Archie Sweezey
191	July 8	Luella Francis Ritterhaus	F.			Everett	Walter F. Ritterhaus
194	Aug 16	Arminia Minichiello	F.			Saugus	Giuseppe Minichiello
Deposition 196	Nov. 16	Marjorie Florence Lewis	F.			"	Everett D. Lewis
Deposition 198	Oct. 18	Catherine Veronica Linehan	F.			"	David D. Linehan
Deposition 199	Aug 12	Arelle Miriam Adams	F.		W.		Frank C. Adams
Dep 8/28/34 200	March 24	Leire, Mary Nancy	F.		W	31 Rickford St Saugus	Agrippens Leire
Dep 3-7 1935 201	May 21	Bloom, Nels August	M		W	15 Clayton Ave Saugus	Andrew Gustave Bloom
3-7-39 202	July 17	Flammia, Michael	M		W.	Saugus	Michael Flammia
203	May 5	Kelley, Arthur Joseph	M		W.	Saugus	Robert Albert Kelley
Dep 1-28-1938 204	Oct 2	Savary, Clifford Allen	M		W	Saugus	George A Savary
205 Dep 1-15-43	Oct. 2	Dow, Teresa Veronica	F		W	"	Thomas James.
206	Oct. 9	Dearden, Allan John	M		W	Saugus	Otis Dearden
207	Nov. 11	Fiske, Robert Curtis	M		W	Malden Hosp.	Rufus Fiske
DEP. - 208 --- 5-13-69	MAY 22	Adelena Generazzo	F		W.	Saugus	Michael Generazzo
	Oct 25	CIAMPA, James Joseph	M		W	SAUGUS	BARTOLOMMEO CIAMPA

Saugus

Nineteen hundred and eleven (1911)

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1912
Gustie Blanchard	Saugus	Stockfitter	Boston,	Lynn, Mass.	Jan. 6
Mary Cipolletti	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 6
Mary McDonald	"	Carpenter	Quebec, Canada	N.S.	" 6
Alice M Merrow	"	Ten. Elec.	Milbridge Me.	Hartford, Conn.	" 6
Mary S Foti	"	Machinist	Italy	Italy	" 6
Emma L. Cushing	"	Shoe Cutter	Brockton, Mass.	Peabody, Mass.	" 6
Ellen Purcell	"	Yard Foreman (B&C.)	Ireland	Ireland	" 6
Blanche Bickford	"	Machinist	Essex, Mass.	New Brunswick	" 5
Lulu A Hudson	"	Freight Clerk	New York, N.Y.	Providence, R.I.	" 6
Mildred A. Tilton	"	Machinist	Saugus, Mass.	Wilmot, N.H.	" 6
Maud B. Thompson	"	—	—	Lynn, Mass	" 6, 1913
Ellen L McKay	"	Bill Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Cape Breton	" 5, 1913
May M. Percy	"	Elec. Engineer	Bridgeport, Conn.	Newton, Pa.	" 5, 1913
Lena Lipshitz	"		Russia	Russia	" 5, 1913
Sadie McIntosh	"	Carpenter	Athol, Mass.	Nova Scotia	" 5 1913
Gertrude M. Wood	"	Mechanic	Malden, Mass.	Stoughton, Mass.	" 5, 1913
Marghisitta DiGiorlio	"	Preserve business	Italy	Italy	Mar. 1915
Bessie M. Brown	"	Salesman	Cambridge	Malden	Feb. 5, 1918
Mary Considine	"	G. E. Co.	Ireland	Ireland	" " "
Ethel G. Donnell	Clifton St. "	Quartermaster U. S. N.	Waterloo, Iowa	Groveland, Mass.	Apr. 27, 1923
Anna	31 Rickford St		Italy	Italy	Aug 29, 1934
Agusta Marie Fronman	15 Clayton Ave	Machinist	Lyred, Sweden	Avike, Sweden	Jan 9, 1937
Angelina Ambrianil	8 Aspen Ave.	Contractor	Italy	Italy	Mar. 7, 1939
Catherine Agnes Barry	Saugus	Bookbinder	Somerville, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	Feb. 16, 1944
Clara G. Vidito	Saugus	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	1-28-44
Elizabeth A. Bonser	Saugus	Mica worker	Lynn Mass.	Waterville Me.	July 3, 1930
Margaret E. Adams	Saugus	Farmer	Saugus	Cape Breton Nova Scotia	11/5/43
Ruth Newcomb	Saugus	Sales Engineer	Saugus	Quincy	12/27/44
Antoinette Bruno	6 Halstead St.	Laborer	Italy	Italy	8-13-69
LUISA BELMONTE	SAUGUS	G.E.	BONITO ITALY	Bonito, Italy	Dep. 2/25/75 11/19/24

36

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
1	Jan. 1	Barrett, Fredrick Lincoln	M.			Saugus	John W. Barrett
2	4	Randall, Josephine M.	F.			"	Arthur B. Randall
3	9	Evans, Charlotte Ann	F.			"	Robert T. Evans
4	12	Walling, William B	M.			"	John Walling
5	13	Cunningham, William James Jr.	M.			"	William J. Cunningham
6	14	Vatcher, James	M.			"	Eugene Vatcher
7	18	Halvorson, Louise	F.			"	Cromwell A.B. Halvoreon
8	21	Woodman, Helen Dorothy	F.			Chelsea	John A. Woodman
9	28	Dunn, Ellen Josephine	F.			Saugus	Harvey A. Dunn
10	29	Atherton, Horace H. 3rd,	M.			"	Horace H. Atherton, Jr.
11	29	Perry, Miriam Janette	F.			"	Fred W. Perry
12	30	Frederickson, - (S.B.)	F.			Lynn	Gustav E. Frederickson
13	31	Chard, Pauline Henrietta	F.			Saugus	Fred Henry Chard
178	8	Allen, Christina N.	F.			"	Herbert N. Allen
14	Feb. 2	Coyne, Albert ~~Ernest~~ Joseph	M.			25 Newhall St. Saugus	William F. Coyne
15	2	Wormstead, Walter L.	M.			"	William E. Wormstead
16	2	Hornstein, Eva Edith	F.			"	Hyman S. Hornstein
17	4	McMahon, James	M.			"	Michael F. McMahon
18	4	Spencer, Mary Florence	F.			"	William F. Spencer
19	6	Getchell, Donald Wesley	M.			"	Edward W. Getchell
20	8	Powers, Amelda Adelaide	F.			"	Howard L. Powers
21	11	Morano, Nicholas James	M.			"	Vincenzo Morano
22	13	Wishneusky, Julian	M.			"	Kazimer Joseph Wishneusky
23	16	Chabra, Andrey	M.			"	George Chabra
24	17	Treson, Orrin Francis, Jr.	M.			"	Orrin F. Treson
25	17	Sprague, Hazel Allen Sprague	F.			"	Nathan H. Sprague
26	17	Paoline, Francis Joseph	M.			"	Joseph S. Paoline
27	18	Trebby — —	F.			"	Louis Raphael Trebby
28	21	Holmes, Carlton Leslie	M.			"	Ernest W. Holmes
29	23	Langton, Alice Josephine	F.			"	Ernest P. Langton
30	24	Awery, Mildred	F.			"	— — —
31	24	Bertoni, Arthur Joseph	M.			"	Albert L. Bertoni
32	26	Leonard, — (S.B.)	F.			Lynn	Gelep Leonard
33	26	Warren, William Lovett	M.			Saugus	William C. Warren
34	27	Lawrence, William Leslie	M.			"	Frank L. Lawrence
35	28	Stone, Mitchell Leroy Theodore	M.			"	Frank T. Stone
36	29	Jackerson, Edwin Francis	M.			"	Ernest J. Jackerson
179	4	Ellis — — —	M.			Revere	Arthur G. Ellis
195	20	Goss, Reginald John	M.			Saugus	Reginald C. Goss
196	17	Di Fronzo, Johnnie	M.			"	Pietro Di Fronzo
37	Mar. 4	Dunn, Helen Louise	F.			Saugus	Harry A. Dunn
38	4	Russo, Geani	F.			"	Dominick Russo
39	11	Whittredge, Harland Vaughn	M.			Saugus	Chauncy V. Whittredge
40	12	Agarri, Frank	M.			"	Joseph Agarri

Illegible

Illegible Corrected

see page 46

Saugus

Nineteen hundred and twelve (1912).

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1913
Margaret Dorothy	Saugus	Paper Hanger	Australia	Woburn, Mass.	Jan. 5
Mary Maloney	"	Shoemaker	Lynn, Mass.	Lynn, "	" 5
Emma L. Bourgeois	"	Machinist	England	New Brunswick	" 5
Laura M. Veazey	"	Conductor	Kittery, Maine	Saugus, Mass.	" 5
Elizabeth Cullen	"	Glass Blower	St. Johns, N.B.	Lynn, "	" 5
Emma Keiser	"	Foreman, G.E. Co.	Newfoundland	P.E.I.	" 5
Mary E. Lee	"	Engineer	Butte, Montana	St. Louis, Mo.	" 5
Helen G. Porter	"	Boatbuilder	Lynn, Mass.	E. Boston, Mass.	" 5
Addie H. Pessendeo	"	Shoemaker	Stoneham, "	Lynn, "	" 5
Edith Hall	"	Attorney-at-law	Lynn, "	So. Boston, "	" 5
Mabel A. Raddin	"	Mechanic	Shelburne, N.S.	Saugus, "	" 5
Wenda W. Victoria	"	G.E. Co.	Sweden	Sweden	" 5
Lenora May Sweatt	"	Shoemaker	Albion, N.Y.	Stanstead Can.	" 5
Nellie C. Allen	"	Farmer	Marblehead, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	1914 Jan. 5
Mabel G. ~~Taylor~~ Lougel	25 Nahant St. Saugus	Gas Fitter	Milford ~~Medford~~, Mass.	Kentville N.S.	1913 Jan. 5
Dranthiser, Lizzie	"	Carpenter	Saugus, "	Lynn, Mass.	" 5
Katie Singer	"	Laborer	Russia	Russia	" 5
Agnes C. Powers	"	Shoemaker	Manchester, N.H.	N.Y.	" 5
Clara J. McAvinn	"	Locomotive Fireman	Malden, Mass.	P.E. Isle	" 5
Martha N. Volkhommer	"	Carpenter	Salem, "	Brooklyn, N.Y.	" 5
Mabel Cotting	"	Counter Mfr.	New Germany, N.S.	Salem, N.H.	" 5
Nicoletta Sarno	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 5
Agatha Martha Gelozansky	"	Heelshaver	Russia	Russia	" 5
Magdalene Stamic	"	Iron Moulder	Austria	Austria	" 5
Clara P. Upham	"	Clerk	Malden, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	" 5
Bessie H. Allen	"	Iron Founder	Providence, R.I.	Newton, "	" 5
Mary Walsh	"	Shoemaker	Italy	Boston, "	" 5 (Lap. Feb. 5. 1918)
Mary Colella	"	Shoecutter	Genoa, "	Italy	" 5
Nettie Lapham	"	Trav. Salesman	Metcalf, Mass.	East Boston, Mass.	" 5
Alice E. Solomon	"	Shoe Cutter	Leicester, Eng.	Northampton, Eng.	" 5
Florence Amery	"	— —	— —	So. Boston, Mass.	" 5
Caroline Polumbo	"	Mill hand	Italy	Italy	" 5
Margarita Lamboo	"	Laborer	Greece	Greece	" 5
Jennie Pirie	"	Machinist	Arlington, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.	" 5
Harriet M. Meechlberg	"	Chauffeur	Cambridge, "	Melrose, "	" 5
Mary E. Roberts	"	Shoemaker	Champlain, N.Y.	Negara, Mich.	" 5
Mary E. Cullen	"	Machinist	Boston, Mass.	Ireland	" 5
Georgie Rennick	"	Shoeworker	Milton, N.H.	Boston, Mass.	1914 Jan. 5
Clara V. McCullough	"	Pattern Maker	Lynn, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.	Feb. 5, 1918
Mary Li Frongo	"	Mechanic	Italy	Italy	" 5 1918
Hattie Boehner	"	Surveyor	Fredericton, N.S.	Mahone Bay, N.S.	1913 Jan. 5
Grazia Messina	"	Shoemaker	Italy	Italy	" 5
Grace Smiley	"	Clerk	Cambridge, Mass.	Peabody, Mass.	" 5
Josephine Stornia	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 5

37

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
41	Mar. 13	Maraska, Adelaide	F.			Saugus	Albert Maraska
42	18	Auger, Dorothy	F.			"	William C. Auger
43	20	White, George Elmer	M.			"	Jerome White
44	26	McDuitt, Donald Leslie	M.			"	Edward D. McDuitt
45	27	Knox, Marjorie Pauline	F.			"	Frank W. Knox
46	28	Sawyer, Doris Mae	F.			"	Ernest Albion Sawyer
47	29	Hallin, Isabelle Louise	F.			"	Carl F. Hallin
48	30	Quintino, Guiseppa	F.			"	Antonio Quintino
180	10	Daniels, William K.	M.			Chelsea	William A. Daniels
delayed 194	26	Halloran, John William	M.			Saugus	John J. Halloran
197	12	Prilick, Harry	M.			Hale Stead St. "	Jacob Prilick
49	Apr. 2	Kenerson, — (S.B.)	F.			Saugus	Clarence W. Kenerson
50	5	Rich, Francis Edwin	M.			"	Walter F. Rich
51	7	Fauci, Paulina	F.			"	Leonardo Fauci
52	10	Keenan, Robert David Jr.	M.			"	Robert David Keenan
53	11	Wyatt, Dorothy Ruth	F.			"	Philip Franklin Wyatt
54	18	Weber, — (S.B.)	F.			"	Weber, John L.
55	20	Adams, Marjorie	F.			"	Edward G. Adams
56	24	Deacon, Norman Jason	M.			"	Harry Deacon
57	28	Towle, Raymond Willis	M.			"	Herbert A. Towle
58	28	Williamson, Eleanor Monroe	F.			"	James Henry Williams
59	30	Hume, Leslie Gardner	M.			"	Clarence Hudley Hume
60	30	Ferrini, Anna (Annina)	F.			"	Frank F. Ferrini
Deposition May 6, 1942 18	3	Chadsey, Earl Ephraim Jr.	M.			Waltham	Earl E. Chadsey
Deposition 193	30	Samuel, Manuel	M.			Saugus	Simon Samuel
	26	Bloom, William Carl	M		W	"	Oscar Bloom
61	May 2	Orne, Winifred Louise	F.			Saugus	Joseph E. Orne
62	8	Lynn, Andrew R.C.	M.			"	Andrew Clarence Lynn
63	8	Sproul, Charles Weldon	M.			"	Elvin Rossett Sproul
64	9	Smith, Raymond Currier	M.			"	Lewis E. Smith
65	15	Homan, Miriam Alice	F.			"	Ernest W. Homan
66	18	Cheney, Frances Louise	F.			"	Raymond P. Cheney
67	23	Burger — —	M.			"	Archibald F. Burger
68	23	Jones, John Leslie	M.			"	John C. Jones
69	24	Pageone, Leslie Elmer, Jr.	M.			"	Leslie E. Parsons
70	27	Greene, Stanley Warwick	M.			"	William J. Greene
71	27	Harmon, Forrest Alden	M.			"	Arthur Ly A. Harmon
72	29	Beauchaim, Charles Napoleon	M.			"	Napoleon Beauchaim
73	31	Hunt, Phyllis Clair	F.			"	Walter C. Hunt
182 Deposition 198	24	Paradise, Christman Oscar	M.			Beverly	Oscar S. Paradise
	29	Sweezey John Daniel	M.			Saugus	Archie M. Sweezey
190	June 1	Hanson, Winthrop Ellsworth	M.			Saugus	Fred Hanson
74	June 2	Anderson, Avis Norma	F.			Saugus	Frederick W. Anderson
75	3	Blodgett, Marian Bradford	F.			"	Elmer H. Blodgett
76	4	Stuart, Arleen Francis	F.			"	John T. Stuart
77	5	Martin, — (S.B.)	M.			Malden	Will F. Martin

Saugus

Nineteen hundred and twelve. (1912).

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Rachael Vitelli	Saugus	Tailor	Italy	Boston,	1913 Jan. 6
Mary O. Duffett	"	Shoe worker,	London, Eng.	St Johns Newfoundland	" 5
Theresa Meuse	"	Gen. Elec. Co.	N.S.	N.S.	" 5
Minnie E. Fiske	"	Foreman	New Bedford, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	" 5
Anna E. Acres	"	Musician	Saugus, Mass.	" "	" 5
Margaret Ann Jackson	"	Bookkeeper	Lynn, "	Middlewick Eng.	" 5
Annie L. Batek	"	Foreman, G.E. Co.	Sweden	N.S.	" 5
Francesca Cogliano	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 5
Margaret Harrington	"	Carpenter	Boothbay, Me.	Charlestown, Mass	1914 Jan. 5
Abbie Todd	"	Clerk	Lynn, Mass	Peabody, "	" 10, 1916
Ida Cohen	Halstead St. Saugus	Finisher	— Russia	— Russia	Expedition Mar. 13. 1918
Lillian R. Witham	Saugus	Machinist	Ashford, Conn.	Boston, Mass.	1913 Jan. 5
Ethel A. Robinson	"	Shoe Operator	Auburn, Me.	Saugus, "	" 5
Domenico Iterante	"	Contractor	Italy	Italy	" 5
Mary C. Goddese	"	Gas Inspector	Lynn, Mass.	Lynn, Mass	" 5
Mary Theresa Embree	"	Brass Moulder	Boston, "	Boston, "	" 5
Belle Gray	"	Salesman	Lynn "	Lynn "	" 5
Lillian C. Commett	"	Trav. Salesman	Charlestown, "	Beachmont "	" 5
Annie Martini	"	Shoe Cutter	Belgrave, Eng.	Leicester, Eng.	" 5
Ethel T. Gooding	"	Foreman, G. E. Co.	Lynn, Mass.	Lynn, Mass	" 5
Elizabeth May Monroe	"	Shoe cutter	Ireland	Nova Scotia	" 5
Mabel Lawrence Williams	"	Printer	E. Boston, Mass.	Boston, Mass	" 5
Elvira Loridio	"	Shoemaker	Italy	Italy	" 5
Edna J. Mc Cullough	"	Dentist	Waltham, Mass.	Waltham, Mass.	1914 Jan. 5
Eva M. Dimond	"	G. E. Co.	Russia	Russia	" 10-1916
Jennie Anderson	"	Machinist	Sweden	Sweden	6-11-28
Margaret E. Wells	Saugus	Plumber	Boston, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	1913 Jan. 5
Mary Lynn	"	Shoe worker	Reading, "	Scotland	" 5
Kathie May Chase	"	Florist	Bristol, Me.	Killingly, Conn.	" 5
Ella M. Currier	"	Auto. repairer	Winthrop, Mass.	Chelsea, Mass.	" 5
Ida B. Whitford	"	Dentist	Saugus, "	Gardner, "	" 5
Marion L. Barnes	"	Milk Dealer	Lynn, "	Lynn "	" 5
Ellen L. Traynor	"	Instrument Maker	" "	" "	" 5
Minnie F. Borden	"	Navy Yard	U.S.	U.S.	" 5
Flora L.C. Crosby	"	Painter	Eastern, Me.	Hyannis, Mass.	" 5
Mary E.C. Lewis	"	Shoe cutter	St. Johns, N.B.	Stoneham, "	" 5
Ethel A. Verrill	"	Shipper	Malden, Mass.	Portland, Me.	" 5
Lottie Lawson	"	Mechanic	Peabody, "	Eng	" 5
Jennette Harrington	"	Engineer, G.E. Co	Chelsea, "	Lynn Mass.	" 5
Sarah E. Bowser	"	Machinist	Wheelock, N.H.	Dover, N.H.	1914 Jan. 5
Sadie B. McIntosh	"	Carpenter	Athol, Mass.	Nova Scotia	Sept 4, 1920
Mary Sargent	"	Salesman	Lynn, Mass	Haverhill	Jan. 10, 1914
Ethel M. Verity	Saugus	Machinist	Wakefield, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	1913 Jan. 5
Agnes Hartwell	"	Farm Supt	Holyoke, "	Brockton, "	" 5
Carrie F. McKenny	"	Machinist	Saugus, "	Chelsea "	" 5
Evelyn Flint	"	—	Lubbock, Vt.	Dorchester, "	" 5

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
78	June 5	Mansfield, Earl Joseph	M.			Saugus	Stephen W. Mansfield, Jr.
79	10	Smith, Margaret Leslie	F.			"	Forrest Eugene Smith
80	10	Winship, Howard Victor	M.			"	Harry Howard Winship
81	10	Casiello, -	F.			"	Antonio Casiello
82	12	MacPherson, Thelma May	F.			"	Melbourne P. MacPherson
83	14	Riley, Edward Louis	M.			"	Charles E. Riley, Jr.
84	14	Lakeman, Alma Louise	F.			"	Carleton H. Lakeman
85	15	Gillespie, Hazel P.	F.			"	William H. Gillespie
86	16	Wright, (S.B.)	F.			Lynn	Guilford Wright
87	21	Lynn, Dorothy Mary	F.			Saugus	
88	23	Gott, Ralph Emerson	M.			"	Fred Gott
89	23	Earley, Beatrice Edith	F.			"	George E. Earley
90	24	Penny, Carl Kenneth	M.			"	William A. Penny
91	30	Wry, Thomas William	M.			"	Archie A. Wry
183	30	Lyons - - -	M.			Lynn	John J. Lyons
	June 21	Steinberg, Norris	M			Saugus	Harry Steinberg
	21	Linehan, Muriel Marie	F		24	"	Dennis J. Linehan
92	July 2	Winn, Albert Francis	M.			Saugus	Lyman F. Winn
93	Bapt. 8-11-20 24	Imyadaka ~~Lapoint~~, ~~Elizabeth Sarah~~	F.			"	John Wojocki, Wyaska
94	5	Trecartin, Evelyn May	F.			"	John Harvey Trecartin
95	6	Newhall, Freeman Austin	M.			"	William H. Newhall
96	8	Cunningham, - (S.B.)	F.			"	Maurice F. Cunningham
97	12	Bishop, Mary	F.			"	Alfred Bishop
98	16	Francoeur, Leon	M.			"	Leon S. Francoeur
99	17	Trigg, Vera Elizabeth	F.			"	George E. Trigg
100	22	Morano, Marjorie Emma	F.			"	Nicholas Morano
101	24	Pike, Mina Elizabeth	F.			"	Robert G. Pike
102	26	Fuller, Elizabeth M.	F.			"	Earl L. Fuller
103	28	Caldwell, Charles George Winter	M.			"	George William Caldwell
104	30	Midgley, Robert William	M.			"	Ernest Midgley
Delp 9-8-1919 105	31	Elle, Thelma May	F.			"	~~Samuel~~ Elmwood W. Elle
4/26/54	July 24	Shahbazian, Tunagun	M.		W	"	Shahbaz Shahbazian
184	Aug. 3	Mason — —	—			Lynn	— — — —
Delp 7-12-1919 11-10-1927 186	Aug. 1	Carbone, Ebner Frederick	M.			Lafayette Road Saugus	Louis P. Carbone
107	2	Barnes, Dorothy E.	F.			"	James W. Barnes
108 Court order 10/26/20	3	Lightfoot, ~~Edward~~ Prince	M.			"	Henry E. Lightfoot
109	4	Bosworth, Roberta Francis	F.			"	Herbert H. Bosworth
120	7	Nickerson, Stanly Oliver	M.			"	Alma M. Nickerson
111 Delp 9-8-1919	12	~~Perone~~ Pedone, Josephine	F.			"	Dominick ~~Perone~~ Pedone
112	14	Arnesen, Agnes Mary Louise	F.			"	Harold Arnesen
113	15	Indorato, Santo	M.			"	Giuseppe Indorato
114	16	Furbush, Warren R.	M.			"	Warren M. Furbush
115	29	Clarke, James Philip	M.			"	James William Clarke
116	31	O'Neal, Francis Daniel, Jr.	M.			"	Francis Daniel O'Neal
117	31	Coyne, Katherine	F.			"	Thomas F. Coyne

Saugus

Nineteen hundred and twelve. (1912).

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Ella Gallant	Saugus	Gen. Elec. Co.,	Saugus, Mass.	N.B.	1913 Jan. 5
Margaret Emma Adams	"	Electrician	Bedford, Que.	Charlestown, Mass	" 5
Margaret Henry	"	Machinist	Shelbrook, Iowa	Aberdeen, Scotland	" 5
Filomena Barrasso	"	Trackman	Italy	Italy	" 5
Mary Ingalls Childs	"	Bookkeeper	Nova Scotia	Swampscott, Mass.	" 5
Ethel Love	"	Machinist	Lowell, Mass.	Boston, "	" 5
Lottie A. McFadden	"	Clerk	Maine	N.S.	" 5
Lillian E. Vatcher	"	Iron Moulder	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	" 5
Jeanette Starneson	"	— —	— —	Chelsea, Mass.	" 5
Jennie Linnin	"	— —	— —	New Brunswick	" 5
Mary Alice Twicker	"	Paper hanger	Maine	"	" 5
Cordelia J. MacGinness	"	Painter	Ipswich, Mass.	Chelsea, Mass.	" 5
Louise Roberts	"	Painter	Cal.	N.B.	" 5
Emily L. Peach	"	Tool maker	N.B.	Sharon, Mass.	" 5
Margaret Slattery	"	Carpenter	Ireland	Ireland	1914 Jan. 5
Annie Cohen	"	At home	Saugus	Saugus	9-29-28
Jennie Maude Fitzpatrick	"	Baker	Ireland	St John, N.B.	12/28/29
Effie L. Pales	Saugus	Machinist	Lynn, Mass.	Everett, Mass.	1913 Jan. 5
Barbara Kulboska	"	Laborer	Poland	Poland	" 5
Mary Ellen Jones	"	Shoemaker	St. Johns N.B.	Manchester, Eng.	" 5
Della A. Ryan	"	Shoe worker	Lynn, Mass.	Ireland	" 5
Etta Donohue	"	Lawyer	Saugus, "	Canton, Mass.	" 5
Agnes Tierney	"	—	Canada	Canada	" 5
Rose Morin	"	Stock Fitter	Biddeford, Me.	Canada	" 5
Mary Errington	"	Machinist	Eng.	Eng.	" 5
Adelaide Sarno	"	Machinist	Italy	Italy	" 5
Clara Colomy	"	Shoemaker	Haverhill, Mass.	Hudson, Mass	" 5
Edith E. Hobbs	"	—	Portsmouth, N.H.	Saugus, "	" 5
Ellen K. Winter	"	Fireman, B & M.	Boston, Mass.	Boston, "	" 5
Sarah H. Mosley	"	Machinist	Eng.	Eng.	" 5
Ethel M. Holmes	Baker St "	Carpenter	Corning, N.S.	Malden, Mass.	" 5
Olga Derderian	53 Brittown Rd	Shoeworker	ARMENIA	ARMENIA	
Bertha Mason	"	— —	— —	— —	1914 Jan. 5
Lila M. Young	Lafayette Road Saugus	Carpenter	Naples, Italy	St. Johns N.B.	1913 Jan. 5
Mary L. Bacon	"	Painter	Rustic, Mo.	Lynn, Mass.	" 5
Martha Prince	"	Laundry	London, Eng.	Moncton, N.B.	" 5
Nellie May Wiggin	"	Electrician	Saugus, Mass.	Chelmsford, Mass	" 5
Mary E. Clough	"	Engineer	Plymouth, "	Derry, N.H.	" 5
Angelina Ferranova	"	Laborer, G.E.Co.	Catania, Italy	Catania, Italy	" 5
Elsie Baraldon	"	Machinist	Norway	Eng.	" 5
Paghi Mario	"	Hose Maker	Italy	Italy	" 5
Lina Lindskog	"	Express Messenger	Lynn, Mass.	Sweden	" 5
Anny L. Dalton	"	Leather Sorter	Beverly, "	Eng.	" 5
Ivedell Victoria Beauregard	"	Shoe maker	Lynn, "	Exeter N.H.	" 5
Elizabeth M. McDonald	"	Lather	N.S.	Beverly, Mass	" 5

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
185	Aug. 19	O'Toole, Robert Lawson	M.			Saugus	Edward J. O'Toole
186	24	Yannizzi, Joseph J.	M.			Saugus	Bruno Yannizzi
187	31	Morrison, Mildred Warren	F.			"	Joseph W. Morrison
118	Sept. 1	Norris, Herbert Leroy	M.			Saugus	Alvah M. Norris
119	2	Perkins, Lydia Lucille	F.			"	Albert Edson Perkins
120	3	Humphries, Marion Edith	F.			"	William C. Humphries
121	4	Day, Albert Cornelius	M.			"	Ralph D. Day
122	9	Wadsworth, Wendell Taylor	M.			"	Paul Emerson Wadsworth
123	9	Wakh, John Joseph	M.			"	David John Wakh
124	12	Mazzoni, Alberto	M.			"	Antonio Mazzoni
125	Clamp 2	Cippa, Mary Rosie	C12 11 P2. F.	(verified by Baptismal Papers)		"	Michael Cippa
126	16	Gilbert, George Gaylord	M.			"	William M. Gilbert
127	17	Lewis — (S.B.)	M.			"	— — —
128	22	~~Mary Mooy~~ Mailloux, Mary Rose	F.			"	Joseph ~~Mooy~~ MAILLOUX
129	29	Silverman, Joseph	M.			"	Abraham Silverman
130	30	Flagg, Ralph Austin	M.			"	Henry B. Flagg
131	31	Talbot, Leslie Frederick	M.			"	Ernest Frederick Talbot
192	21	Coakley, Gladys M.	F.			"	Thomas M. and Catherine (Conroy) Coakley
	Aug 31	O'Neill, Francis George	M		N.	"	Francis Daniel O'Neill
132	Oct. 5	Dorringer, Margaret Avilla	F.			Saugus	Jacob Dorringer
133	5	Harris, William Vaughn	M.			"	Guy Stephen Harris
134	6	Hynes, Vincent	M.			"	John J. Hynes
135	14	Burbank, Helen Myrtle	F.			"	Leon E. Burbank
136	14	Bisbee, Vera Adelle	F.			"	H. Dwight Bisbee
137	14	Dudevoir, Lillian	F.			"	Narcisse M. Dudevoir
138	14	Hazel, Morrin Emerson	M.			"	Alfred H. Hazel
139	15	Monson, Frank E	M.			"	Arthur Edward Monson
Dup. 9-3-1918 140	16	Rodgers, Pearl Johnston (Mrs Anthony)	F.			Cliff Rd "	Rodgers Thomas Scott
141	18	Hill, Lucille Florence	F.			"	Frank A. Hill
142	18	Evans, Hugh Anson	M.			"	Robert Henry Evans
143	19	Folan, Mary	F.			"	Mathias F. Folan
—	23	~~Vatcher, George Phillip~~	M.	belongs in 1911. already entered in 1911.		"	George E. Vatcher
144	24	Richards, Doris Christina	F.			"	John Richards
145	26	Colantuoni, Manovela	F.			"	Domenico Colantuoni
146	29	Lefavour, — —	M.			"	Wilbur Lefavour
Dup. 11-6-1918 791 Dup. 11-5-20	8	True, Adelaide Duncan	F.			15 Jackson St. "	Harold Edward True
147	Nov. 1	Millson, Carolyn	F.			Saugus	Richard H. Millson
148	2	Kozinski, Anne	F.			"	Stefan Kozinski
149	3	Bacon, Donald Merton	M.			"	Bert F. Bacon
150	9	French, Eva Mildred	F.			"	Milton E. French
151	9	~~Duquette~~ Baker, Inez Amanda	F.			"	Alfred Duquette
152	9	Young, Albert Stuart	M.			"	George A. C. Young
163	12	di Pietro, Eva Flora	F.			"	Emilio di Pietro

Saugus

Nineteen hundred and twelve. (1912).

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1914
Sarah A. McNiel	Saugus	Watchman	Ireland	Nova Scotia	Jan. 5
Amelia Bruno	Arlington	Mason	Italy	Italy	" "
Helen G. Brennan	Saugus	Inspector	Malden	Lynn	" "
Celia M. Calkin	Saugus	Shipper, G. E. Co.,	Somerville, Mass.	St. John, N. B.	1913 Jan. 5
Katherine Mooney	"	Carpenter	Barnstead, Can.	Dalton, N. H.	" 5
Eva L. Beauchain	"	Machinist	Lynn, Mass.	Waltham, Mass.	" 5
Theoda C. Cheeney	"	Gen. Elec.	Lynn, "	Lynn "	" 5
Elsie Hatch	"	" Eng.	Wis.	Saugus, "	" 5
Mary Teresa Sheridan	"	Farm Laborer	Blarney, Ire.	Riverstown, Ire.	" 5
Dola Prideier	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 5
Louizza Belmonte	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 5
Harriett H. Herrick	"	Minister	Monmouth, Ill.	Portland, Me.	" 6
Winnie Lewis	"	—	— —	Unknown	" 5
Salvina Belanda	"	Laborer	Quebec Can.	Quebec Can.	" 5
Rebecca Cronovitz	"	Shoelaster	Poland	Poland	" 5
Elizabeth M. Cameron	"	Machinist	N.B.	P.E.I.	" 5
Ella Mae Townsend	"	Tourist Agent	Lynn Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	" 5
	"	Elec. Machinist	Germany	Ireland	" 10, 1916
Ovedell Victoria Beauregard	"	Shoeworker	Lynn	Exeter, N.H.	10-8-1920
Margaret Mary Ward	Saugus	Linotype Machinist	Boston, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	1913 Jan. 5
Mary Elida Masters	"	Carpenter	N.S.	Malden, "	" 5
Helen Morrison	"	Baker	Ire.	Ire.	" 5
Nellie V. Veazey	"	Brakeman	Lawrence, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	" 5
Sarah Ethelvin Mosher	"	Undertaker	Mass.	N.S.	" 5
Grace Marsh	"	Shoe Worker	Can.	Chelsea, Mass.	" 5
Bertrude B. Cattin	"	Mechanic	Lynn, Mass.	Portsmouth, N.H.	" 5
Harriet Hilton	"	Machinist	Salem, "	Beverly, Mass.	" 5
Myrtle Annie Crowell	Cliff Road "	Machinist	— "	Lynn, "	" 5
Lucia M. Burtt	"	Draughtsman	U.S.	U.S.	" 5
Bertha E. Daniels	"	Machinist	Saugus, Mass.	Franklin, Mass.	" 5
Catherine O'Donnell	"	Mason	Ire.	Ire.	" 5
~~Ida Pelly~~	"	~~Machinist~~	~~Newfoundland~~	~~Newfoundland~~	~~6~~
Edna Symmes	"	Machinist	Addison, Conn.	Oakham, Mass.	" 5
Filimina Mendinletta	"	Foreman	Avillino, Italy	Avillino, Italy	" 5
Lillian Blake	"	Shoe worker	Can.	N. B.	" 5
Elizabeth Whitney Cook	15 Jackson St. "	Clerk	Hartford Conn.	Waltham Mass	1913
Elizabeth M. Coll	Saugus	Architect	Teddington, Eng.	Washington, Conn.	1914 Jan. 5
Jakatarena Borie	"	G. E. Co.	Russia	Russia	" 5
Hannah Johnston	"	Machinist	Franklin Falls, N.H.	Liverpool, Eng.	" 5
Mildred Florence	"	Grocery Clerk	Lynn, Mass.	Malden, Mass.	" 5
Amanda Baker	"	Shoemaker	Can.	Mass.	" 5
Elspeth E. Rogers	"	Shoe Stitcher	Cambridge, Mass.	Pictou, N. S.	" 5
Luisa Forte	"	Shoemaker	Bisegna, Italy	Bisegna, Italy	" 5

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
154	Nov. 14	Pooler, Marian Elizabeth	F.			Saugus	Bert E. Pooler
155	14	Bright, Florence Marion	F.			"	John Leonard Bright
Affidavit 2/3/12 156	7 #	Spencer, ~~Margaret~~ Mary	F.			"	William Spencer
157	16	Forman, John	M.			"	Richard Forman
158	16	Wade, Joseph Dexter	M.			"	Leon B. Wade
159	16	Cunningham, Arthur Edward	M.			"	George Henry Cunningham
160	20	O'Neal, James Edward	M.			"	Joselyn O'Neal
161	24	Jervis, Anna Kathryn	F.			"	John F. Jervis
PASSPORT & MARRIAGE LICENSE 162 5/8/12	25 CARCC	Carcho, Joseph	M.			"	Sabastian (Carcho) CARCO
163	28	Walz, Walter Phillip	M.			"	William Walz
164	Dec. 5	Lillibridge, Hubert Jesse	M.			Saugus	Jesse T. Lillibridge
165	6	Jewett, Dorothy Luella	F.			"	Walter K. Jewett
COURT ORDER 9/1966 166	6	Cogliano ~~Tony~~ Anthony	M.			"	Andrea Cogliano
167	6	Bomin, Marie Josephine	F.			"	Edward H. Bomin
168	8	Beatrice, Maria Concetta	F.			"	Vincenzo Beatrice
169	8	Koran, Fannie	F.			"	Nathan Koran
170	11	Hinckley, John Phillip	M.			"	Frank Hinckley
Legitimation 171	11	Vatcher, Henry Archable	M.			"	George E. Vatcher
172	15	Quimby, Esther Jane	F.			"	Charles W. J. Quimby
173	19	Goslin, Dorothy Louise	F.			"	Louis Goslin
174	20	Anderson Alfred	M.			"	John T. Anderson
175	21	Bryer, Eunice Ellen	F.			"	Joseph Goldsmith Bryer
176	27	Fox, Charles Gilbert	M.			"	Charles Fox
177	29	Sullivan, George ~~Augustus~~ Franklin	M.			"	James P. Sullivan
188	15	Winchester, Robert MacDonald	M.			Winchester	John J. Winchester
189	18	Pelatowski, William John	M.			Boston	Martin Pelatowski
190	July 4 '12	Worrister	M			Lynn	— —
191	Feb. 21	Bucchiere, Theresa Rose	F.		W.	Holden St	Guiseppi Bucchiere
192	Dec 11	Dow, James John	M		W	50 adams Av	Thomas James Dow
193	Mar 11	Wishnevsky, Alexander Anthony	M		W.	Farrington Av	Joseph Wishnevsky

Saugus

Nineteen hundred and twelve (1912)

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1912
Elizabeth Hevis	Saugus	Gen. Elec. Co.	Skowhegan, Me.	Nottingham, Eng.	Jan. 5
Mary Lizzie Strong	"	Machinist	Everett, Mass.	Rutland, Mass.	" 5
Ethel Still	"	Mechanic	Oxford, Eng.	Manchester, Eng.	" 5
Annie S. Furey	"	Laborer	Eng.	Newfoundland	" 5
Etta M. Withers	"	R.R. Passenger Agent	Lynn, Mass.	N.S.	" 5
Alice E. Comoly	"	Wood worker	Guysborough, N.S.	Guysborough, N.S.	" 5
Fannie Wetherell	"	Freight Handler	N.B.	Charlestown, Mass.	" 6
Ada Marsland	"	Morocco worker	Scotland	Gleasondale, Mass.	" 5
Mary Lachart	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 5
Christina Kohl	"	Machinist	Austria	Austria	" 5
Alice E. Claff	Saugus	Clerk	E. Greenwich, R.I.	Saugus, Mass.	Jan. 5
Luella M. Leslie	"	Shoemaker	Portsmouth, Ohio	N.S.	" 5
Saveria Cosimo	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 5
Sophie Plude	"	Shoemaker	W. Boylston, Mass.	Caribou, Me.	" 6
Angelina Valente	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 5
Annie Cohen	"	Shoemaker	Lomsha, Russia	Suwalki, Russia	" 5
Mildred E. Belcher	"	Salesman	Norwell, Mass.	No. Abington, Mass.	" 5
Ida M. Kelley	"	Machinist	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Left P.O. 5-1918 " 5
Ina Rose	"	Laborer	Waldo, Fla.	Dover, N.H.	" 5
Grace Wiley	"	Shoeworker	Can.	Saugus, Mass.	" 5
Anna C. Johnson	"	Machinist	Sweden	Sweden	" 5
Bertha May Cowan	"	Lawyer	Boothbay, Me.	Lewiston, Me.	" 5
Mattie Berry	"	Shoe Cutter	Wilmington, Del.	Richneck, Md.	" 5
Nellie H. Leary	"	Policeman	Lynn, Mass.	Somerville, Mass.	" 6
Jessie MacDonald	"	Draughtsman	Nova Scotia	" Mass.	1917 Jan. 5
Victoria Magdalin	"	Carpenter	Austria	Austria	" 5
Addit, Worcester	"	—	—	Saugus	Feb. 12, 1934
Rosalie Incarboni	Saugus	✓	Saugus Mass	Saugus, Mass	9-23-36.
Elizabeth Ann Bonser	Saugus.	Mica W. &	Lynn, Mass.	Waterville, Me	Apr 22, 1935
Aurelia Bakevic	Saugus	—	Lithuania	Lithuania	Feb. 24, 1941

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
1	Jan. 1	Jefferson, Marion	F.		W.	Saugus	Clarence Ernest Jefferson
2	1	Rossi, Lucia	F.		"	Saugus	Guiseppe Rossi
3	1	Lindstrom, Harry John Edward	M.		"	"	Aggiget Lindstrom
4	3	Doyle, Dorothy May	F.		"	"	Geo. W. Doyle
4	7	Whitford, Paul Clifton	M.		"	"	William Grosse Whitford
6	8	Williams,	F.		"	"	—
7	8	Pecukonis, Peter	M.		"	"	Stanislaw Pecukonis
8	10	Rizzotto, Marian	F.		"	"	Michael Rizzotto
9	11	Cummings, Robert Lawrence	M.		"	"	William J. Cummings
10	12	Iverker, Edith Victoria	F.		"	"	Gustaf A. Iverker
11	13	Muse, Robert Sterling	M.		"	"	Charles S. Muse
12	13	Chute, Earl Douglas	M.		"	"	William Frederick Chute
13	15	Pappas, Elenor May	F.		"	"	Charles E. Pappas
14	17	Jones, Clementina	F.		B.	"	Henry L. Jones
15	19	Iordoriato, Joise	F.		W.	"	Santo Iordorato
16	19	Duckworth, Dorothy	F.		"	"	Arthur M. Duckworth
17	19	Popp, Theresa Jeanette	F.		"	"	Charles Herman Popp
18	26	Monaca, Joise	F.		"	"	Giomono Monaca
19	26	Bruce, Ida Elizabeth	F.		"	"	Ernest C. Bruce
20	27	Cheeley, Warren Oliver	M.		"	"	John P. Cheeley
21	27	Combie, Graham Robert	M.		"	"	William Robert Combie
22	28	Danforth, Gordon Abbott	M.		"	"	Ralph M. Danforth
23	29	Coccia, Lucia	F.		"	"	Pasquale Coccia
24	30	Pendleton, Eilleen Katherine	F.		"	"	George V. Pendleton
210	15	Longworth, Eleanor M.	F.		"	Saugus Ex. Saugus	Charles E. Longworth
212	8	Wells, Marion	F		W	753 Broadway Saugus	John Lewis Well
25	Feb. 5	Stearns, Isabelle	F.		"	Saugus	Frederick H. Stearns
26	6	Marlborough, Thomas	M.		"	"	Martin N. Marlborough
27	7	De Mille, James Maynard	M.		"	"	Cyril R. De Mille
28	8	Carlton — (S.B.)	F.		"	"	Carl Otto Carlton
29	8	Mason, Edith Eunice	F.		"	"	Henry T. Mason
30	9	Chisholm, Melvin Philip	M.		"	"	Theodore Colin Chisholm
31	11	Grant, Dorothy May	F.		"	"	Fred Webster Grant
32	13	Ritterhouse, Frances Louise	F.		"	"	Walter Ritterhouse
33	18	Illingsworth, Ruth Edna	F.		"	"	Joseph F. Illingsworth
34	21	Burk, Richard William	M.		"	"	Alexander Burns
35	24	Denelewiczius, Anne Albina	F.		"	"	Karal Denelewiczius
36	Feb. 3-10-1910 28	Cherasonsky, Peter	M.		"	"	William Cherasonsky
37	28	Cook, George Leslie	M.		"	"	James William Cook
211	10	Mann, Charlotte Elizabeth	F.		"	"	William A. Mann

Saugus, Massachusetts

Nineteen hundred and thirteen (1913)

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1914
Nina May Robinson	Saugus	Clerk	Roxbury, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.	Jan. 10
Antonia Capuano	"	Laborer	Lacedonia, Italy	Lacedonia, Italy	" 10
Margaret Hutchison	"	Carpenter	Carbahamn, Sweden	Brechin, Scotland	" 10
Bessie Begney	"	Clergyman	Princeton, W. Virginia	River John, N. S.	" 10
Lena Margaret Pennell	"	Trav. Salesman	Wakefield, Mass	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	" 10
Agnes Williams	"	—	—	——— Mass	" 10
Carolina Babitench	"	Machinist	Vyhno, Russia	Vyhno, Russia	" 10
Mary Bucchiera	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 10
Elizabeth L. Cullen	"	Glassblower	St. John, N. B.	Lynn, Mass.	" 10
Agneta G. Johnson	"	Molder	Sweden	Sweden	" 10
Lillian Hobbs	"	Mechanic	Bath, Me.	Saugus, Mass.	" 10
Addie Gertrude Blake	"	Electrical Engr.	E. Boston, Mass.	N. H.	" 10
Bessie May Nelson	"	Shoemaker	Turkey	Raymond, N. H.	" 10
Carrie Whiting	"	Clerk	Fayetteville, N. C.	Portsmouth, Va.	" 10
Antonia Limoli	"	Laborer	Buren, Italy	Buren, Italy	" 12
Susan G. Crawford	"	Draughtsman	No. Adams, Mass	Jamaica Plain, Mass	" 10
Edith Jeanette Richardson	"	Machinist	Newburyport, Mass.	Malden, Mass.	" 10
Concetta Carinco	"	Laborer	Buren, Italy	Buren, Italy	" 10
Esther H. Cony	"	Plumber	Southboro, Mass.	Providence, R.I.	" 10
Addie M. Davis	"	Shoe Repairing	Lee, N. H.	Salem, Mass	" 10
Ethel Reba Graham	"	Salesman	Corinth, Vt.	Chelsea, Mass.	" 10
Rosa M. Veach	"	Dentist	Carroll, Maine	Warsaw, N. C.	" 10
Rosina Bagarozzi	"	Barber	Eboli, Italy	S. Fele, Italy	" 10
Annie M. Walsh	"	Shipping Clerk	Gloucester, Mass	Boston, Mass.	" 10
Bessie M. Nelson	Saugus Av. Saugus	Shoeworker	Greece - Macedonia	Raymond, N. H.	Application Left 7.19.20
Margaret Agnes Williams	75 B Broadway Saugus	Cost Accountant	[illegible]	Chelsea, Mass.	Dep. 8-4-4,
Edith Louise Bond	Saugus	Artist	Ohio	Saugus, Mass.	1914 Jan. 10
Agnes C. Murphy	"	Blacksmith	County Galway, Ire.	County Cork, Ire.	" 10
Idella M. Eisenor	"	Rubber worker	— N.S.	— N.S.	" 10
Elizabeth Ann MacDermott	"	Machinist	Sweden	Woburn, Mass.	" 10
Bertha L. Tape	"	Chemist	Cambridge, Mass	Cambridge, Mass	" 10
Mary J. Groom	"	Foreman	Guysboro, N. S.	Portsmouth, Eng.	" 10
Annie Foster	"	Painter	Lynn, Mass.	Newfoundland	" 10
Gertrude M. Wood	"	Sheet Ironworker	Malden, Mass	Stoughton, Mass	" 10
Daisy E. Maddox	"	Mill Supt.	Milton Mills, N. H.	No. Shapley, Me.	" 10
Margaret Sturrock Martin	"	Carpenter	Fifeshire, Scotland	Dundee, Scotland	" 10
Abele Johnson	"	Machinist	Lithuania	Lithuania	" 10
Sadie ~~Lepechinos~~ Venyker	"	Paperhanger	Russia	Russia	" 10
Grace M. Froberger	"	Milkman	So. Groveland, Mass	Lynn, Mass	" 10
Margaret A. Sullivan	"	Iron Moulder	Buffalo, N. Y.	Harpers Ferry, W. Va.	1915 Apr. 23

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
38	Mar. 1	Hixson, Helen Dorothy	F.			Saugus	Thomas A. Hixson
39	2	Graham, Benjamin Joseph	M.			"	George Joseph Graham
40	2	Patch, George M.	M.			"	Louis Patcheadis
41	2	George, Howard Danforth	M.			"	Harland A. Danforth
42	2	Fowler, Henry Augustus Jr.	M.			"	Henry A. Fowler
43	5	Chase, Margaret Louise	F.			"	Moulton Giles Chase
44	5	Woodcock, Stephen Alden	M.			"	Willard F. Woodcock
45	5	McArthur, John Livingstone	M.			"	Charles Henry McArthur
46	7	McAdoo, Horace Edward	M.			"	Howard P. McAdoo
47	11	Parkhurst, Charles Whittredge	M.			"	Harry P. Parkhurst
48	12	Jennis, Fezka Allena	F.			"	Stanislaw Jennis
49	13	Glebus, Stefana Anelka	F.			"	John Glebus
50	13	Hertach, Viola Pauline	F.			"	Frederick Hertach
51	13	Holmes, Doris Louise	F.			"	Ernest Whipple Holmes
52	13	Gillis, Winifred B.	F.			"	Thomas B. Gillis
53	14	Osgood, Clara Alice	F.			"	Hollie E. Osgood
54	16	Catalano, Pearl M. L.	F.			"	Antonio Catalano
55	16	Townsend, Thelma Pearl	F.			"	Elmer R. Townsend
56	19	Mucciarone, Enrinigilda Teresa	F.			"	Nicholas D. Mucciarone
57	20	Flaherty, Margaret ~~Emmabone~~ Emelina	F.			"	Peter A. Flaherty
58	24	Gendron, Edmond Joseph Philip	M.			"	Edmond D. Gendron
59	25	Webber, Harold Edward	M.			Lynn	George Webber
60	26	Rolando, Elena	F.			Saugus	Frank Rolando
61	28	Gage, Charles Rufus	M.			"	Russell B. Gage
62	28	Thomann, Charles Ellsworth	M.			"	Charles Thomann
194	26	Halloran, John William	M.			"	John James Halloran
208	23	Leonowicz, Robert	M.			"	Stanislaw Leonowicz
63	Apr. 3	Barresi, Elen	F.			Saugus	Mario Barresi
64	4	Bean, Mildred	F.			"	Harry C. Bean
65	8	~~Gaetana~~ Gangenica, Santo	M.	Dep. Dec 1, 1938		"	Antonio ~~Gaetana~~ Gangenica
66	13	Berrett, Hazel Agnes	F.			"	Ralph E. Berrett
67	15	Limoli, Sebastiana	F.			"	Fralonio Limoli
68	19	Doran, Roger Pearson	M.	Twins		"	Ernest Doran
69	19	Doran, Alice Emily	F.	Twins		"	Ernest Doran
70	19	Hasham, Anne	F.			"	George Joseph Hasham
71	19	McMahon, (S.B.).	F.			"	Michael McMahon
72	20	Lager, Nathan	M.			"	Benjamin Lager
73	22	Dennico, Dominik	M.			"	Vincent Dennico
74	22	Graziano, Louis	M.			"	Tony Graziano
75	23	Ferragamo, Raphael	M.			"	John Ferragamo
76	27	Sampson, John Howard	M.			"	Thomas Sampson
77	30	Eveleth, Derwood John	M.			"	Edgar F. Eveleth
201	16	Berry, Frances Emma	F.			Revere	Frank A. Berry
203	27	Margaroni, Santo	M.			Saugus	Agripino Margaroni
204	27	Leino, Dominik	M.			"	Antonio Leino

Saugus, Massachusetts — **Nineteen hundred and thirteen (1913)**

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1914
Mae C. Cahill	Saugus	Shoe Cutter	Calais, Maine	Chelsea, Mass.	Jan 10
Della Doty	"	Carpenter	N.S.	N.S.	" 10
Margaret Louise Foye	"	Shoeworker	Greece	Manchester, N.H.	" 10
Bessie May Pinkham	"	Physician	Carroll, Me.	Lynn, Mass.	" 10
Laura J. Bordera	"	Elec. Assembler	Baltimore, Md.	Shelby, N.C.	" 10
Lilla May Mulryan ✓	"	Draughtsman	West Troy, N.Y.	Brooklyn, N.Y.	" 10
Florence M. Brown	"	Hay business	Boston, Mass.	China, Me.	" 10
Josephine Frances Quinnell	"	Cigar Maker	Woburn, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.	" 10
Harriet A. Wormstead	"	Machinist	Lynn, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	" 10
Georgia L. Whittredge	"	Shoe Pattern Maker	Hampton, Florida	Dorchester, Mass.	" 10
Felka Suda	"	Morocco	Lithuania	Austria	" 10
Anelka Suda	"	Morocco	Lithuania	Austria	" 10
Hannah Youngdahl	"	Foreman	E. Cambridge, Mass.	Somerville, Mass.	" 10
Nettie Louise Lapham	"	Fur Salesman	Holliston, Mass.	E. Boston, Mass.	" 10
Ida M. Cannon	"	Electrician	P.E.I.	New Brunswick	" 10
Mary McDonald	"	Carpenter	Baie Verte, Canada	Cape Breton, N.S.	" 10
Alice Marie ~~Bisson~~ BISSON	"	Edge Setter	Calabria, Italy	Montreal, Canada	" 10
Laura Le Febvre	"	Clerk	Saugus, Mass.	Hinsdale, N.H.	" 10
Mary Sacco	"	Weaver	Italy	Italy	" 10
Elizabeth M. ~~Flaherty~~ Barry	"	Leather Sorter	Norwood, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.	" 10
Ovalda M. L. Dupre	"	Grocery Clerk	Woonsocket, R.I.	Marlboro, Mass.	" 10
Flossie Pressey	"	Laborer	Jay, Maine	Madison, Maine	" 10
Lucrezia Bacchina	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 10
Alice Adams	"	Baker	West Dennis, Mass.	Charlestown, Mass.	" 10
Josephine P. MacArthur	"	Cabinet Maker	Lowell, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.	" 10
Abbie May Todd	"	Inspector	Lynn, Mass.	Peabody, Mass.	Jan. 15, 1915
Julia Mattizi	"	Shoemaker	Russia	Russia	May 5, 1914
Annie Barresi	Saugus				1914. " 10
Ellen E. Clifford	"	Weaver	Wilton, Me.	Lawrence, Mass.	" 10
Generella ~~Silvati~~ Gaetappa	"	Gen. Elec. Co.	Italy	Italy	" 10
Alice M. Brown	"	Foreman	Saugus, Mass.	New Brunswick	" 10
Emaneola Pictorato	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 10
Alice E. VanAmburgh	"	Shoemaker	Leicester, Eng.	Newburyport, Mass.	" 10
Alice E. VanAmburgh	"	Shoemaker	Leicester, Eng.	Newburyport, Mass.	" 10
Mary Assad	"	Laborer	Rome, Italy	Baalbec, Syria	" 10
Agnes C. Powers	"	Shoemaker	Manchester, N.H.	Newfoundland	" 10
Mary Hershens	"	Junk Dealer	Russia	Russia	" 10
Lerito Izayo	"	Shoemaker	Italy	Italy	" 10
Antonetta Beatrice	"		Italy	Italy	" 10
Pasqualina Losanno	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 10
Ida Luoma	"	Shoemaker	Finland	Finland	" 10
Ida A. Crowell	"	Clerk	Lynn, Mass.	Nova Scotia	" 10
Frances M. Harmon	"	Shoemaker	Franklin, N.H.	Lee, Me.	Jan. 15-1915
Francesca Scarizzo	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 15 "
Louisa Serino	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	1915

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
78	May 3	Erickson, Lawrence Gustaf	M.			Sangus	Axiel L. Erickson
79	DEPOSITION 4-28-69	Savolainen, ~~Elmo Maerga~~ Elmi Maerga	M. F			"	Einar Savolainen
80	12	Allen James Roger	M.			"	James Henry Allen
81	16	Millett, Vernon Sherwood	M.			Malden	Harry Erskin Millett
82	18	Wright, Jessie Lindsey	F.			Sangus	Peter Wright
83	21	Auger, Margaret Jane	F.			Sangus	William C. Auger
84	25	Sullivan, John Francis	M.			"	Joseph J. Sullivan
85	26	Miller, Marion Estelle	F.			"	Irving E. Miller
86	28	Minichiello, Felice	M.			"	Guiseppe Minichiello
87	29	Le Blanc, Mary Louise Irene	F.			"	Jude J. Le Blanc
88	29	Williams Carl Francis	M.			"	Joseph Williams
89	30	Freeman, Hubert	M.			"	Courtland H. Freeman
90	30	Klubock, Esther	F.			"	Sam Klubock
91	30	Allan, Walter Scott Jr.	M.			"	Walter S. Allan
~~92~~	~~June 1~~	~~Hanson, Kenneth Everett~~	~~M.~~			~~Sangus~~	~~Fred Hanson~~
93	June 1	Martin	M.			"	Frank X. Martin
94	2	Roche, —	F.			"	— —
95	(illegible) 3	Savery, Harold Seaton	M.			"	Harold Joshua Savery
96	5	Heath, Elizabeth Harriet	F.			"	Howard C. Heath
97	8	Hitchings, Leslie Carlton	M.			"	Benjamin Carlton Hitchings
98	9	Murch, Erva Gertrude	F.			"	Edwin W. Murch
99	11	Porter, Herbert Dickie	M.			"	George A. Porter
100	13	Hanley, Ruth Catherine	F.			"	Robert Newell Hanley
101	15	Place, Mildred Howland	F.			"	Walter H. Place
102	17	Colella, Marinceio	F.			"	Angelo Colella
103	19	Fabzarano, Salvatore	M.			"	Giovanni Fabzarano
104	22	Thornell, Ruth Gardner	F.			"	Percy C. Thornell
105	22	Mason, Lillian Ruth	F.			"	Ezekiah E. Mason
106	24	Ferrini, Vanenc Ugo	M.			"	Giovanni Ferrini
107	25	Eckhardt, Remond Arthur	M.			"	William E. Eckhardt
108	28	McAdoo, Luella Downs	F.			"	William H. McAdoo
109	28	Generazzo, Alberto	M.			"	Michele Generazzo
199	June 2	Brown, Ruth	F.			"	Robert Brown
209	July 6	Berrett, George Edwin Marsh	M.			5 Symmes St. "	Walter Fred Berrett
207	July 16	Horton, Dana Norris	M.			Sangus	Robert E. Horton
110	July 1	Bordere, Edward Charles	M.			Sangus	Charles Bordere
111	10	Evans, Ruth Cecily	F.			"	Robert T. Evans
112	11	Randazzo, Dominico	M.			"	Philip Randazzo
Deposition Dec 13 1921	13	Moriello, George Rocco ~~Ralph~~	M.			"	~~George~~ Thomas R. Moriello
114	15	Ethier, ~~Esther~~ Elena	F.			"	Andre Ethier
115	16	Calderwood, Doris Eileen	F.			"	Henry H. Calderwood
116	21	Allen, Floyd Fortune	M.			"	Loren D. Allen
117	22	Chisholm, Doris Elizabeth	F.			"	William B. Chisholm

Saugus, Massachusetts

Nineteen hundred and thirteen (1913.)

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1914
Eflen J. Sperker	Saugus	Moulder	Sweden	Sweden	Jan. 10
Lehda Luomala	Saugus	Laborer	Finland	Finland	" 10
Lucy Montgomery		Mechanic	So. Dartmouth, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	" 10
Hazel Adeline Robbins	"	Teamster	Athol, Mass.	Orange, Mass.	" 10
Jennie Livingston	"	Moulder	Scotland	Scotland	" 10
Mary O. Duffett	Saugus	Shoeworker	England	Newfoundland	" 10
Mary E. Bacon	"	Actor	Lynn, Mass.	Wakefield, Mass.	" 10
Gladys M. Abbott	"	Salesman	Marlboro, Mass.	Concord N. H.	" 10
Margherita di Giulio	"	Fruit Preserver	Avellino, Italy	Avellino, Italy	" 10
Julia Poirier	"	G. E. Co.	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	" 10
Ella E. Whalen	"	Teamster	P. E. Isle	Liverpool, Eng.	" 10
Edith R. Taylor	"	Carpenter	Webster, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.	" 10
Minnie Whitman	"	Carpenter	Russia	Russia	" 10
Lena M. Boynton	"	Grocery Clerk	Chelsea, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.	" 10
~~Mary Sargent~~	~~Saugus~~	~~Salesman~~	~~Lynn, Mass.~~	~~Haverhill, Mass.~~	~~Jan. 10~~
Rose Goslin	"	Mechanic	Canada	Canada	" 10
Gertrude Roche	"			Boston, Mass.	" 10
Vera Lisle McKeon	"	~~Teamster~~ Grocery Clerk	Lynn, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.	" 10
Jeannette L. Davis	"	Billing Clerk	Danville, N. H.	Kingston, N. H.	" 10
Azelia E. Rhodes	"	Grocery Clerk	Saugus, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	" 10
Maude E. Rhude	"	Machine Operator	W. Somerville, Mass.	Goldenville, N. S.	" 10
Sarah Wilson	"	Shoemaker	N. S.	Saugus, Mass.	" 10
Rose A. Gaffney	"	Pressman	New York, N. Y.	Worcester, Mass.	" 10
Edith Borfell	"	Electro-typist	Malden, Mass.	Portland, Me.	" 10
Mariorazio di Santis	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 10
Maria Caporali	"	Shoemaker	Italy	Italy	" 10
Grace E. Webber	"	Machinist	Amesbury, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	" 10
Carrie J. Harland	"	Electrician	White Rock, Me.	No. Strafford, N. H.	" 10
Rinella De Carlo	"	Shoemaker	Piano, Italy	Bello, Italy	" 10
Marie K. Youngblood	"	Laundryman	Albany, N. Y.	Albany, N. Y.	" 10
Myrtle Ellen Leach	"	Night watchman	Lynn, Mass.	Gloucester, Mass.	" 10
Antoniella Bruno	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 10
Helen Young	"	—	—	—	Jan. 15, 1915
Bertha Prankey	5 Summer St. Saugus	Machinist	Saugus, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	Sept. 8, 1914
Frances H. Norris	Saugus	Auditor	Eastham, Mass.	Brookline, Mass.	April 25, 1914
Carolina A. W. Martenson	Saugus	Mica Moulder	North Carolina	Providence, R. I.	Jan. 10
Emma Bourgeois	"	Die Maker	England	New Brunswick	" 10
Angilina Fiola	"	Shoemaker	Messina, Italy	Palermo, Italy	" 10
Adeline Mascuccio	"	Barber	- Italy	- Italy	" 10
Emily Laizzon	"	Barber	St. Jerome, Can.	Montreal, Can.	" 10
Maud Hoyt	"	Clerk G. E. Co.	Hollis, N. H.	Portsmouth, N. H.	" 10
Lily M. Bridenbecker	"	Plumber	Hammond, N. Y.	Elmira, N. Y.	" 11
Ann E. Irving	"	Shoe worker	N. S.	N. S.	" 10

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
118	July 23	Edmands, Elizabeth Merrill	F.			Saugus	Ernest Jasper Edmands
119	24	Pike, Mina Elizabeth	F.			"	Robert G. Pike
120	25	McTague, Edward	M.			"	Terrance J. McTague
121	26	Davis, Norman Philip	M.			"	Leslie M. Davis
122	27	Parker, Lucinda Adelaide	F.			"	William Francis Parker
123	31	Rozetti, Maria	F.			"	Angelo Rozetti
198	29	Fontaine, Lillian	F.			Lynn	Fred E. Fontaine
200	9	Costa, Everett Della	M.			Saugus	Louis Della Costa
205	19	Overker, Eleanor V.	F.			"	Henry J. Overker
124	Aug. 8	Bailey, Robert Earle	M.			Saugus	Edward A. Bailey
125	9	Gunning, Joseph Jr.	M.			"	Joseph Gunning
126	12	Cloudman, Norman Arthur	M.			"	George A. Cloudman
127	12	Donaldson, Ruth	F.			"	Robert Donaldson, Jr.
128	13	Colontoni, Florence Margaret	F.			"	Joseph Colontoni
129	13	Kmita, Bronietzv	M.			"	Leon Kmita
130	14	Miller, Theodore Turner	M.			"	James Gilbert Miller
131	16	Proctor, Harold	M.			"	Leland Proctor
132	19	Reiner, Ruth Clare	F.			Malden	Azariah Foster Reiner
133	19	Rathgaber, William Edward	M.			Saugus	Robert J. Rathgaber
134	25	Klozoski, Stafania	F.			"	Andrew Klozoski
135	28	Harwood, George Eldon	M.			"	Harold Bertram Harwood
136	28	Ahman, John CHARLES Charles	M.			"	Charles Ahman
137 Del 9-5-1919	28	Japski, Julia —	F.			110 Lincoln Av. Saugus	Sebastian Japski
138	28	McDonald, Mary	F.			"	John Francis McDonald
139	29	McKeague, Joseph Francis	M.			"	Martin McKeague
140	31	Migdula, John Charles	M.			"	Charles Migdula
197	23	McLeod, - - -	F.			Lynn	Walter McLeod
Bk 1931 Pg 125 248	5	Daniels, John James				Saugus	William A.
141	Sept. 1	Auger, Flora	F.			Saugus	Joseph G. Auger
142	8	MacLeod, John	M.			"	John A. MacLeod
143	13	Pelatowski, Anele Mary	F.			"	Gurtony Pelatowski
144	15	Symmes, Carlton Roland	M.			"	Jefferson Symmes
145	17	Sinn, Thelma Phyllis	F.			"	Allan Sinn
146	18	Shand. (S. B.)	M.			"	John Shand
147	21	LeBlanc, Percy M.	M.			"	Richard LeBlanc
148	29	Navin, Margaret E. H.	F.			"	William H. Navin
Del 1-3-85 195	10	~~Amato~~ AMATO, ~~Mario~~, Enrico ~~Amato~~	M.			"	~~Amato~~ Mario Amato
149	Oct. 4	Meister, Laurence Elbie	M.			Saugus	Weddington Meister
150	7	Grimes, Samuel Gordon	M.			"	Samuel Grimes
151	10	Baddock, John William Jr.	M.			"	John Baddock
152	14	Serino, Antonio	M.			"	Carmine Serino
153	19	Dyer, Russell Shepherd	M.			"	Harold W. Dyer
154	21	Price, James Stanley	M.			"	Louis Stanley Price

Massachusetts

Nineteen hundred and thirteen (1913)

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Mabelle Clay Knight	Saugus	Mgr Teachers Agency	Chelmsford, Mass.	Dorchester, Mass.	Jan 10 1914
Clara Colony	"	Shoemaker	Haverhill, Mass.	Hudson, Me.	" 10
Anna Sullivan	"	Clothing Cutter	Saugus, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	" 10
Mary G. Kahilley	"	Shoeworker	Centre Barnstead N.H.	Peabody, Mass.	" 10
Lena May Griffin	"	Farmer	Saugus, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.	" 10
Tommasina Cappuccio	"	Laborer	Mirabella, Italy	Cottominarda, Italy	" 10
Louise — — —	"	Machinist	Maine	Mass.	" 15-1915
Mary Kohel	"	Millhand	Italy	Germany	" 15 "
Hilda E. Erickson	"	Moulder	Sweden	Sweden	" 10-1914
Lillian E. Rowe	Saugus	Leather Sorter	Lynn, Mass.	Lebanon, Me.	Jan. 10 1914
Alice Smith	"	Metal Spinner	Newton, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	" 10
Lena E. Reeves	"	Sole Sorter	Lynn, Mass.	New Brunswick	" 10
Clara Stirk	"	Machinist	Glasgow, Scotland	Morton, England	" 10
Angela Dubee	"	Barber	Italy	Lynn, Mass.	" 10
Marinia Budrewcz	"	Mechanic	Russia	Russia	" 10
Mae Gertrude Stanton	"	Machinist	Swanville, Pa.	Russell, Pa.	" 10
Maria E. Richardson	"	Draftsman	Lynn, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	" 18
Hattie Edith Bray	"	Clergyman	E. Bangor, Pa.	Bangor, Pa.	" 10
Elizabeth F. Hanley	"	Lithographer	New York, N.Y.	Long Island, N.Y.	" 10
Viktoria Iaiens	"	Carpenter	Austria	Austria	" 10
Irene Elizabeth Weirkleseth	"	Salesman	Lynn, Mass.	New York, N.Y.	" 10
Esther Thompson	"	Machinist	Scotland	Ireland	" 10
Josephine Muchofski	"	Laborer	Russia	Russia	" 10
Julia M. Sullivan	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	Ireland	" 10
Mary Frances Roach	"	Shoe Cutter	Mass.	Mass.	" 10
Frances Sanienzi	"	Carpenter	Austria	Austria	" 10
Dorothy Coffey	"	Mason	Swampscott, Mass.	E. Boston, Mass.	" 15-1915
Margaret Harrington	"	Bldg. Supt.	Boothbay, Me.	Charlestown	Dec. 8/30/31
Flora Arriell	Saugus	Plater	Quebec, Can.	Marlboro, Mass.	Jan. 10 1914
Margaret M. MacLean	"	Stone Mason	Cape Breton N.S.	Cape Breton N.S.	" 10
Anne Markol	"	Carpenter	Austria	Austria	" 10
Emma Bostwick	"	Pattern maker	Winchester, Mass.	Winchester, Mass.	" 10
Ada May Trecartin	"	Florist	Scotland	Maine	" 10
Margaret Simpson	"	Compositor	Scotland	Scotland	" 10
Archie Le Brasseur	"	Carpenter	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	" 10
Lillian Moore	"	Cloth Inspector	Williamstown, Mass.	Dudley, Mass.	" 10
Maria Simili	"	Carpenter	Italy	Italy	" 15-1915
Bertha Minnick	Saugus	Iron worker	N.S.	N.S.	Jan. 10 1914
Harriet F. Hoen	"	Weaver	Blackington, Mass.	Stafford, Conn.	" 10
Iza Young	"	Shoe worker	London Eng.	Norway, Me.	" 10
Angiolozia Serino	"	Laborer	St. Giorgino, Italy	St. Giorgino, Italy	" 10
Mabel Shepherd	"	Com. Traveller	Millbridge, Me.	Dexter, Maine	" 10
Flora Ray Berryman	"	Foreman	Worcester, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.	" 10

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
155	Oct. 24	McCullough, John Daniel	M.			Saugus	Richard J. McCullough
156	24	Hatch, Alice Luette	F.			"	Ernest M. Hatch
157	24	O'Connor, Charles Waldron	M.			"	Charles M. O'Connor
158	25	Bowley, Ellen Louise	F.			"	Edward Ellis Bowley
159	28	Joy, Beatrice Evelyn	F.			"	John W. Joy
196	1	Morrison, James Stanley	M.			Lynn	Hugh Morrison
	15	Beaudreau, Rose Marie	F			Saugus	Charles L. Beaudreau
160	Nov. 2	Staniszewski, Joseph	M.			Saugus	John Staniszewski
161	2	Goldstein, Fannie	F.			"	Joseph Goldstein
162	3	Ames, Corinna Avis	F.			"	Avis L. Ames
163	8	Vatcher, [illegible]	M.			"	Benjamin Vatcher
164	9 (Corrected 9/9/99 See Original)	Orne, Margaret Emma	F.			"	Joseph Orne
165	11	Stearns, Willard Francis	M.			"	Frederick S. Stearns
166	13	Davies, John William Jr.	M.			"	John W. Davies
167	13	Baldwin, Paul Everett	M.			"	Thomas Baldwin Jr.
168	19	Corthell, Elliott ~~Everett~~	M.			"	Silas S. Corthell
169	20	McNally, Ruth Evelyn	F.			"	Charles A. McNally
170	21	Bennett, Alice May	F.			"	Edward C. Bennett
171	22	Driscoll, Beatrice	F.			"	Steven R. Driscoll
172	24	Meleski, John Felix	M.			"	Adam Meleski
173	25	Andrews, Robert William	M.			"	William Franklin Andrews
174	26	Lewis, Hana Bradford	M.			"	Warren D. Lewis
175	28	Jones, Flora	F.			"	Allan Heald Jones
176	29	Shapiro, Evelyn	F.			"	Jacob Shapiro
177	29	Julien, Walter Edward	M.			"	Simon Julien
178	30	Richards, Ethel Rose	F.			"	Henry Richards
206	19 (DELAYED RETURN)	Decise, Filippo	M.			"	Pietro Decise
213	20	Kelley, Prudence	F.			Saugus	John F. Kelley
214	23	Goodwin, Alice May	F.			Saugus	Edwin C. Goodwin
179	Dec. 6	~~Love~~ ~~Shady~~, Johnnie	M.			Saugus	Joseph ~~Love~~ ~~Shady~~
180	6	Hesmond, William Daniel Jr.	M.			"	William Daniel Hesmond
181	7	Heath, Armand Elsworth	M.			"	Frederick Heath
182	11	Wright, — —	F.		B.	"	— —
183	12	Foster, Frank Burton	M.		W.	"	Ernest E. Foster
184	14	Shirley, Florence Marguerite	F.			"	Archie Le Roy Shirley
185	16	Dupuis, Joseph Henri	M.			"	Gazille Dupuis
186	17	MacLaurin, Eugene Elliott	M.			"	John David MacLaurin
187	18	Beach, Hugh	M.			81 Buxton St.	George L. Beach
188	21	~~Brilnck~~ Brilnck, Ely	M.			"	Jacob ~~Brilnck~~ Brilnck
189	22	Hume, Ruth Jessie	F.			"	Wesley P. Hume
190	26	Beauregard, ~~George Roy~~ Roy George	M.			"	George A. Beauregard

Saugus, Massachusetts

Nineteen hundred and thirteen (1913)

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
Mary C. Conway	Saugus	Mechanic	N. B.	Somerville, Mass.	1914 Jan. 10,
Alice E. Chambers	"	Farmer	Saugus, Mass.	Medford, Mass.	" 10
Julia E. Sachese	"	Barber	So. Boston, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	" 10
Hilda R. Lundholm	"	Sign Writer	Lynn, Mass.	Sweden	" 10
Elizabeth B. Forbes	"	Conductor B & M.	Somerville, Mass.	Yarmouth, N. S.	" 10
Mina Case	"	Pattermaker	England	Scotland	" 15-1915
Helen 7 of	"	Gen. Elec.	Lowell, Mass	Ireland	Sept 18, 1912
ANASTASIA. AURAUCK					
~~Veleria Grabeka~~	Saugus	CARPENTER	Poland	Poland	1914 Jan. 10
Rosa Cohen	"	Junk Dealer	Russia	Russia	" 10
Ruth C. Austin	"	Chauffeur & Machinist	Saugus, Mass.	Wellington, Conn.	" 10
Jennie Webster	"	Machinist	Newfoundland	Lynn, Mass.	" 10
Margaret Ellen ~~Drone~~ Wells	"	Plumber	Mass.	Mass.	" 10
Elizabeth B. Bishop	"	Designer	Blackstone, Mass.	Gloucester, Mass.	" 10
Edith M. Church	"	Die Setter	Conn.	Lynn, Mass.	" 10
Lillian E. Colby	"	Shoemaker	Manchester, Eng.	Gloucester, Mass.	" 10
Alice B. Kearney	"	Printer	Beverly, Mass.	Salem, Mass.	" 10
Frances Keefe	"	Trav. Salesman	So. Boston, Mass.	Worchester, Mass.	" 10
Sarah Rock	"	Farmer	Woburn, Mass.	Malden, Mass.	" 10
Helen Murphy	"	G. E. Co.	Wareham, Mass.	Roxbury, Mass.	" 10
Sophie Gamorich	"	Laborer	Russia	Russia	" 10
Fannie Darling	"	Plumber	New Bedford, Mass.	Franklin, Mass.	" 10
Alice M. Rich	"	Civil Engineer	Lynn, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.	" 10
Grace May Bannon	"	Tool worker	Skowhegan, Me.	Saugus, Mass.	" 10
Lena Borofsky	"	Cattle dealer	Russia	Russia	" 10
Charlotte Myette	"	Gas fitter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	" 10
Hannah Taylor	"	Machinist	Addison, Conn.	Franklin, N. J.	" 10
Manuela Dematea	"	Laborer	Italy	Italy	" 10, 1916
Mary E. Mc Leurdy	Saugus.	G. E.	Hartford, Conn.	Salem	9-9-70
Lizzie D. Baxter	Saugus	Farmer	Burlington	Wilmington	4-20-71
Annie Forti	Saugus	Mechanic	Italy	Italy	1914 Jan. 10
Jennie Stevens Bigney	"	Trav. Salesman	Mass.	N. S.	" 10
Mary Etta Pitts	"	Clerk	Mass.	Mass.	" 10
Sadie Louise Wright	"	—	—	Lynn, Mass.	" 10
Leneda Fowle	"	Machinist	Amherst, N. S.	Miscouche, Me.	" 10
Anna Louise Gillon	"	Foreman	Salem, Mass.	Taunton, Mass.	" 10
Elizabeth Richards	"	Carpenter	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	" 10
Anna Elliott	"	Carpenter	Glasgow, N. S.	Westville, N. S.	" 10
Louise Drummond	81 Bruton St	School Teacher	Waterbury, Conn.	Waterville, Me.	" 10
Ida Cohen	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia	" 10
Nellie G. Butler	"	Marine hardware	Malden, Mass.	Montreal, P. Q.	" 10
Mabel Clark	"	Fish Dealer	Canada	Cambridge, Mass.	" 10

Births Registered in the Town of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

No.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.
191	Dec. 29 1913	DePrampo, Johnnie	M.			Saugus	Peter DePrampo
192	30	Roy, Ernest	M.			"	Henry Roy
193	30	Evans, Elizabeth Ardell	F.			"	Charles Frederick Evans
282	19	Grendell, Dorothy	F.			Boston	Joseph Grendell
	13	Dearden, Marguerite	F			Saugus	Otis Dearden
	Aug 5	Daniels, John James	M		W	"	William A.

Saugus, Massachusetts, **Nineteen hundred** and thirteen (1913)

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	DATE OF RECORD. 1917
Marie DeFranzo	Saugus	Mechanic	Italy	Italy	Jan. 10
Rosie LeBlanc	"	Carpenter	Granddigue, N. B.	Memramcook, N. B.	" 10
Alfie Leighair	"	Farmer	Washington, Me.	Washington, Me.	" 10
Dorothy Good	"	Teamster	Boston, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	" 13, 1913
Margaret E. Adams	Saugus	Farming	Saugus, Mass.	Nova Scotia	1942 June 16
Margaret J. Harrington	"	Bldg Supt.	Boothbay, Me.	Charlestown	8/30/31

Births Registered in the of

(USE TWO LINES WHERE NECESSARY. ALL NAMES TO BE GIVEN IN FULL.)

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF THE CHILD.	SEX.	Condition, as twins, etc.	COLOR.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	FULL NAME OF FATHER.

This book is a preservation facsimile.
It is made in compliance with copyright law
and produced on acid-free archival
60# book weight paper
which meets the requirements of
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)

Preservation facsimile printing and binding
by
Acme Bookbinding
Charlestown, Massachusetts

2007